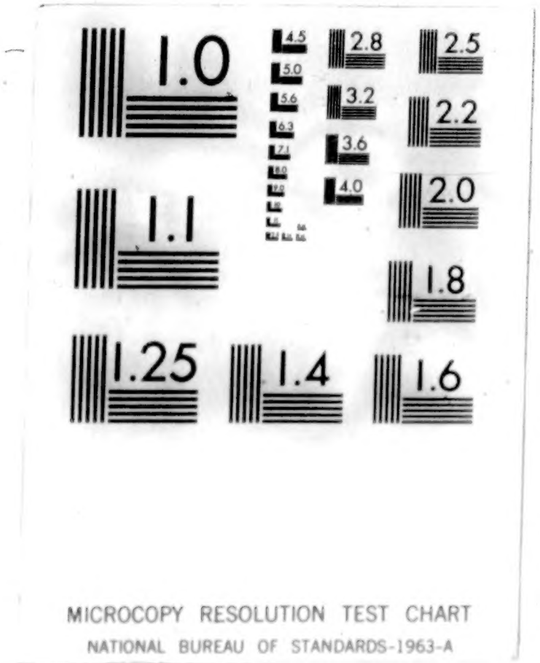
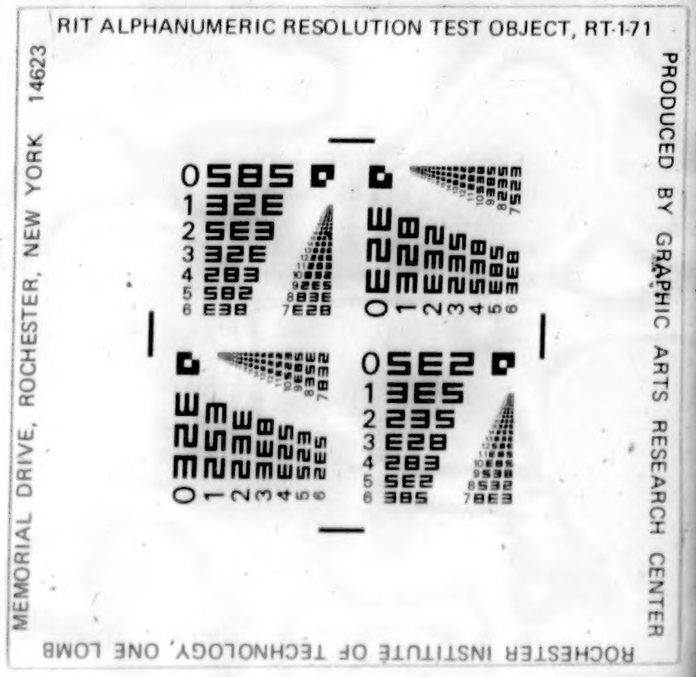

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
604

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY-WAR

Roll 604

New Jersey

Second Regiment
H

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[redacted]

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Mőor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and-Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1225

Kabbs, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kobbs, Henry

1226

Hackett, Joshua

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387397	26	35387977
2	8663	27	8826
3	7444	28	5092
4	8707	29	8143
5	7487	30	5159
6	8751	31	8235
7	8706	32	8281
8	5322	33	8327
9	8540	34	8374
10	5277	35	8419
11	8855	36	8459
12	8930	37	8500
13	7625	38	8540
14	8976	39	8581
15	7655	40	8625
16	9038	41	37428417
17	7721	42	30745
18	9052	43	
19	5355	44	
20	9136	45	
21	7796	46	
22	7836	47	
23	5122	48	
24	9145	49	
25	7635	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Haskett

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 12

Amount ..... $

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 13⅓ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Haskett

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Dong

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 . 10 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2~10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2~10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Term^d Inlis

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

O. Hammer

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer
Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount £6~5^{s} 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D Hammer
Copyist.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A Hammers

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Hammar

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Stacker

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 20. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10

Amount of Depreiation, £64 " 5 " 10 } £68 " 8 " 6 } ought to be

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 58 " 8 " 4 } £62 " 11 " 0 } ought to be

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutt near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

David

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Colchester Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D Vand

(543) Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

.....

(543)

Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Haskell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9 and, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 mo July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Only

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

H. | 2. | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt. / { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P. Tanner

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hackett

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Mr dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Yf | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.-

Joshua Hackett

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Huts near Morris Town

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Joshua Hacket

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Joshua Hacket

Pvt, Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar 20 1778 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record: **46**

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

Hagerty, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35390554	26	
2	0632	27	
3	0679	28	
4	0722	29	
5	0812	30	
6	0894	31	
7	0945	32	
8	0998	33	
9	1042	34	
10	1093	35	
11	1142	36	
12	1190	37	
13	1240	38	
14	1288	39	
15	1338	40	
16	1388	41	
17	0742 2nd	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hagerty

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fasterling

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hagerty

Pvt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fassedsing

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hagerty

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helm's, 3d and 2d Company.

P. J. Saunders

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hagerty

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Frazer Irving

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hogerty †

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

† Hargerty, in Column, "Mustered".

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P Sterling

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hogerty

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Pasculing

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Haggerty,

2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Easterling

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

John Haggerty

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Hartsline

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Haggerty

Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fraternus

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

John Hagerty

P.t., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

John Hagerty

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. Saterlee Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hagothy

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stradley

(543) Copyist.

John Hagerty

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Hutts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough to Mar. 6.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Hunter

 Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

John Hagerty

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) (C) Faulds Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jn° Flaherty

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Haggerty
2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jn° Haggerty

Sgt., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 15 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

1228

Hagothy, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogerty, John

Bailey, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35371018	26	
2	1072	27	
3	1121	28	
4	1168	29	
5	1217	30	
6	1263	31	
7	1311	32	
8	1350	33	
9	826449	34	
10	2720	35	
11	2750	36	
12	2797	37	
13	2844	38	
14	2891	39	
15	2935	40	
16	2977	41	
17	37426153	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

George Haely

Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb. Mar Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Apr., 1781.

Term of enlistment: War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

George Hailey
2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade from the first day of January untill the first day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E H Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

11	2	N. J.

George Hanby

Drummer { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hills Morris Town

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Trenton.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

McCaly

(548)

Copyist.

Geo. Hailey

Drum r., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated Hutb. Morris Town Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

George Haily

Drummer, { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts near M. Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Benton .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

George Hailey.

Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 28.

81.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Geo. Haily

Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 2".

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrid.

H. | 2 | N. J.

George Hailey

Drum., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Geo. Hailey

Drum., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

George Hailey

Drum; { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

George Hailey

Drum'r, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

George Hailey

Drum't, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Capt.

H 2 | N. J.

George Healy

Drum, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

George Hailey

Pvt. 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrighted.

K 2 | N. J.

George Hailey

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 2.

Roll dated Jan 24, 17 7 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

George Hailey

Drum { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24" 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

George Hailey

Drum. { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 "1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

1230

Haily, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haily, George

T 1231

Haines, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538	26	38303
2	6	27	1572
3		28	3 3 3
4	10	29	1612
5	2	30	5
6	8 3 2 5	31	1
7	3 2	32	4 1
8	3 3 4 5	33	1
9	3 3 0 0	34	4 192
10	3 3	35	1 8 1 0
11		36	4 2
12		37	
13		38	4 3 3
14		39	4 3
15		40	1
16		41	4
17		42	
18		43	4 4 6 2
19		44	4
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	4 3
24		49	2 6 6
25		50	4 6 3 3

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also_____

H. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haynes
Cpl, Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must'd Aug^st 17 P^t from Andersons Co, Corp^l Feb 78 Discht. Jany, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 57, page

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

David Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Nov.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.)

H | 2 · | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) Copyist.

A1 | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

Daniel Hains

Corpl., { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 13 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

(545) Copyist.

Daniel Haines

Corpl., { The Company of the late Captain Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 13 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Danl. Haines

Capt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 11/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-15-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(547)

Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Capt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

When enlisted Jany. 1, 17 .

Time in service 3 mos.

Wages per month £ 2 - 15 - 0

Time on subsistence 3 months, 1 day.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 2 - 6 - 5.

Remarks

Casey

(545c) *Copyist.*

Daniel Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

M | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hayns

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

Daniel Hayns

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

H | 2 | N. J.

Danl. Hanes

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ Extraordinary Pay allowed by of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hayns

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 D

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Corpl, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 15 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 15 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

born, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 . 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Stains

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Stains

Serjt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

David Hains

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 15 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

X

Daniel Haines

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Serg., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stamp

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Harris

Serg.; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed Sept 25th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Serg.

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Serj., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlonghed Sept 25th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Haines

Corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Hayne

Lieut., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stamps

(543)

Copyrt.

Pa. | 2 | N. J.

Danl Harries

Corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: commissd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hayns

Corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furld.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Corpl., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was ~~designated~~ at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan.

(545) *Copyist.*

11 | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Corpl, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan.

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l. Hains

Pvt; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Stains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Burlington

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haine

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thos. Kemp

Copyrid.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Harris

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Burlington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyied.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Cpt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Burlington.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thomp

Copyist.

(543)

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haine

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hanna

Corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed to the 30th March.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stern Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Corp., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....war....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Sept 25

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rec'd

(543)

Copyrighted.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Apl. May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Paul Hains

, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Burlington

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H	2	N. J.

Daniel Haines

RT, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

David Haines

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Leave of absence

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hains

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Stains

Pvt., Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10 ..

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.. 9.. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.. 11.. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Dv | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

R | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sep. Oct Nov + Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 6th Aug. 81

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rawson

4 | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Haines

Corp., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

L Pawson

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Haines

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Hunts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Hutts. Jan 31, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War-

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Danl Haines

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated May 10, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Danl Haines

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlow
W. Jersey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrist.

H 2 | N. J.

Daniel Hainer

Capt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K. 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Danl Haines

Pvt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(513)

Copyist.

H. 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 8, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Haines

Pvt, Capt. Hendrye Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1232

Haines, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haines, Daniel

A 1233

Hains, Luke

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 3830 29	26	
2	37 1771 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.-P. 43678.86

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Luke Hand

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 15, 17.

Time in service 3 mos.

Wages per month £2 10 s

Time on subsistence 8 weeks 1 day

at 1/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £12 11 s 5 d

Remarks Died Mch 16"

Next roll on file May 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545c) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Luke Haynes

Hollis Shads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died May 15. 17

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 8 1, page .....

Copyist.

1234

Harris, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, William

Haits, Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kaits, Philip

1235

Halcomb, Elija

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 9667	26	
2	8888	27	
3	97177244	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.-P. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Elij[a]. Healcomb

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Elijah Halcomb

Sergt, Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Disch'd, Mar, 1779

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 88

Vol....., page.....

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Elijah Holcomb.

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-15-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

1236

Haldoron, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haldron, Henry

1237

Haldron, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384895	26	353,2756
2	6301	27	2417
3	4972	28	2872
4	63720	29	2760
5	5238	30	2036
6	6433	31	0812
7	5082	32	2463
8	6465	33	0824
9	5435	34	3045
10	6556	35	0940
11	5227	36	3116
12	6617	37	0000
13	5201	38	3174
14	6695	39	3210
15	5323	40	0227
16	6742	41	0777
17	70436	42	1126
18	2493	43	1173
19	6402	44	1241
20	2545	45	1257
21	0536	46	1332
22	2626	47	1350
23	2666	48	1495
24	2637	49	1507
25	2025	50	1508

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry P. Haldron

Pt, St Helena Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 17, 1778

Term enlisted for 3 m[illegible]

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 88

[575] *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 14 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.13.4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Alex'y Haldron

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 '78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Holdren

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldorson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Hewt Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow to expr 10th Jan'y.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Dent Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Baker, Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jerry Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Parker

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

J. Babcock
Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron.*

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 15.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. P. Baker
Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Bowmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 79.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Prisoner Apl, 80

Remarks : .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1t, page 88

5

[575] Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Muldrow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Febr'y, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pri. , { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Henry Hauldron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per month 10 rations.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Henry Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Two 10/90 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 4 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyrid.

Hiram Muldrum

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July & Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Henry Hauldron.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haudron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Houldron:

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(545)

Henry Houldron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coltings
Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7", 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Boats .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark. April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Henery Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

P Baker

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd. Rahway.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Jersey.

(543)

Copyrigt.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan.y & Feb.y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.y 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

, Copyist.

Henry Waldron.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence June mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Coulson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.**

Collings

Copyist.

Henry Hutchason

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July 1780.

Roll dated H. Infantry Camp. Sep. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner apl. 1780.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron.

Art, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy 20" Apl. 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Rosey

Copyist.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each; on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 30. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 ll 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 4 7 ll 13 ll 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 4 1 ll 15 ll 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Henry Hatchon.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Morris Town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at varidus times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

WMcCaff

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Hutt near M. Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyrighted.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt, Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts Morristown, Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyrd.

H. | 2 . | N. J.

Henry Haldron.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldon

Art, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 82.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyied.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5th, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyrighted.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyright.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldon

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

H.C. | 2 | N.J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 9th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Commd. Sussex

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldorn

Pvt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 83.

Roll dated Feby 19th, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 29th 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Haldron

Pvt, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Nov 30 1778 to Aug 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

1231-a

Haldron, Henry P

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haldron, Henry

1238

Hall, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353704940	26	353711558
2	2407	27	2216
3	04911	28	2522
4	25488	29	3742 8321
5	25564	30	
6	2603	31	177247
7	26852	32	
8	2641	33	
9	2830	34	
10	2813	35	
11	2822	36	
12	2882	37	
13	2867	38	
14	28946	39	
15	28920	40	
16	29941	41	
17	28882	42	
18	30053	43	
19	30330	44	
20	3101	45	
21	30923	46	
22	3123	47	
23	31271	48	
24	31603	49	
25	31712	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.-R. 436786

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Peay

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jerman. 1 6 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 6 s. 3 d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since muster.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jany 26, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

Jacob Hull.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov.r & Dec.r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Forward Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent June July, Aug.t & Sept.r

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyright.

Jacob Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick about .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Barton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Asney

(543)

Copyist.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall;

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

Jacob Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Yc | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall,

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyrist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

, Bowmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 88

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

Jacob Hull.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... August ....., 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyrid.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt. Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Jacob Hall

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July 1780.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp. Sep. 14th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Bordentown

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth C. March 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., | Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781.

Roll dated Hatts, Morris Town

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Cranbury camp
for service by a Wound

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Unfit for service by a Wound.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 15. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 ll 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 48 ll 11 ll 6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 42 ll 14 ll 0

Remarks:

Number of record 20

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Discharged.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrid.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Huts near M[t] Feby 28 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Cranbury mustr for service by a wound.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Cranberry mpt. for service by a wound.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyright.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service Nov 15 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Vr 2 39

Hall, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385801	26	
2	7314	27	
3	5846	28	
4	5885	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. ——, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....w....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Barkmudge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6o, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Abst

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hall

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Pumpton, Jan. 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

1250

Hall, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35372105	26	35372324
2	2942	27	2378
3	9560	28	03407
4	2063	29	24504
5	2007	30	03706
6	2402	31	24033
7	2060	32	82505
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	02904
10	[illegible]	35	90016
11	[illegible]	36	70332
12	[illegible]	37	06404
13	[illegible]	38	90001
14	[illegible]	39	83700
15	[illegible]	40	42525
16	[illegible]	41	84005
17	[illegible]	42	07607
18	[illegible]	43	08104
19	[illegible]	44	04600
20	[illegible]	45	98052
21	[illegible]	46	80700
22	[illegible]	47	08700
23	[illegible]	48	80307
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.R. 436786

See also _____

James Hull.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 1 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

James Hall

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 1 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster roll on file Sept 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N.	2	N. J.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

James Hall

PVT., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

, Sawries Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for ward

Casualties Capt. Aug. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11 SS, page

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janr 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collings

Copyist.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 6 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) *Copyist.*

James Houll.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay March, 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence $2.16.
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

26 | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct'r 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 m'o

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) *Copyist.*

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall,

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

James Hall.*

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collings

Copyist.

James Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

James Hull.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Hull.

Pa., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Febr'y, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

James Hall,

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable of Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2.1.0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Pt , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Jany 13th, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey,

(543)

Copyrid.

James Hall

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19", 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyied.

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Sept. 11", 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

Copyrd.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

(543)

Copyrid.

James Hall

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Capt. ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, March, Apl & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12th, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Sol'r, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 l 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 33 3/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Sr. Mo. 16 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6—5—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Sgt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 1 C Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ ℔

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13⅓ Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

James Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Capt. Bowman

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Ketch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined at Raising

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Neall.

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Ed Ising

(543) *Copyist.*

N.C. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated April 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

A. C. Knapp

Copyist.

James Hall

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 25 Dec

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

James Hall

Pt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany , 1779 .

Roll dated Newark Feby 4 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey,

Copyist.

Jonathan Dall

Dill, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol's.

Time of service 3 Mo's.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 0 0 - 20 Dol's.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(Copyist.)

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jer. Mo. 16 Dol's

Amount £7 : 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(8 Rolls

Copyist.

James Hall

Cpl., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 per Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 7 30 / 90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Corpl, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

James Hall.

Capt., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapie Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

N° | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Corpl., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd Capt Brown's

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

No | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Omitted Capt. Bowman; promoted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

No. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. Capt. Bowman

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

James Stall

Corpl., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 15 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 16 " 3 " 11

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 79 " 10 " 9 *

Remarks:

* Includes pay from Ap. 1. 1779

L. Morrison
Copyist.

James Stall

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 1. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £6.4.4

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548*d*)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Mutts Morris Town

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb. Mar. Apr May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm[d] Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 28th 81.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commd. Elijh Towns.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corry

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Hutts near N. Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Newark.

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Roll to .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

Copyrid.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Cpt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 1st.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Reduced.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyrid.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17th

Alterations since last muster Reduced to a private Oct. 31.

Casualties Reduced to a private 31st Oct.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrighted.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 5. 82.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist.

James Hall

Coopl.; { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall.

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 2.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Capt., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated Feby. 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment January 24 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Orsey.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Corpl, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb.y 1780 to Aug.t, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Apl 1777 to Feb 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

Hall, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35385391	26	
2	6745	27	
3	5462	28	
4	6868	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cont^d at Spanktown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

James Hall

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

1242

Hall Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35394743	26	
2	4789	27	
3	4856	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hall

....., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted April 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Joind May 4th 1782.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hall

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hall

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1782.

Roll dated ..... Sept 6 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

..... Deserted July 29th .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Wesman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Jno

(543)

Copyist

1243

Hall, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 39526-2	26	
2	37 177205	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436786

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

William Hall

Josh, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Hall

1st, Ogden's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 5, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Abs'd May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11 page 88

[575]

Copyist.

1243-a

Halliday, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday, James

+ 1244

Halsey, Luther

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35268805	26	3528485
2	7[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjutant, ... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 87

A Wise

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Luther Kealsey

Adj.t, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L H Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker

Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baldwin
Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 20 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Baker
Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount 1 pay and £22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Baker

Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount of pay due £22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker,

Copyist

4 | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £15 . 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. Baker, Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 20 dollars

Amount of pay due £22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker,

(547) Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L Halsey

(547) Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker
Copyist

(547)

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Appears with the rank of Adjt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 3

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 215

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 8:19:2

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Appears with the rank of Adjt. on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esq^{r}. Col^{o}. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septemb^{r}. both days Included–1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Febry 10, 1778.

N^{o} of Rations p^{r} Day, 3

N^{o} of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 98

At what P^{r} Ration, 10^{D}

Total Am^{t} in Dollars, 10 80/90

£ 4 S 1 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow 10 Days.

J Fleming

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb'y, Mar., Apr'l & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjutant, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Flaxseeding

(544) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Fanning

(544) Copyist.

NY | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Augt 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

(544) C Stevens Copyist.

IV | 2 | N. J.

Luth^r Haley

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Fleming

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8. 12. 6.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Davis
Copyist

4 | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8. 12. 6.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker, Copyist

(547)

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 ann.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £28 . 0 . 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Additional pay from the 24th of Novr 14 2/3 dollars.

J. Baker

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8.12.6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

(547) Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8.12.6.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S Baker

(547) Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 18 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 226 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker,
Copyist

(547)

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Baker
Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8.12.6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 18 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £17.15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Baker
Copyist

A1 | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt. & adjt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Sutton Halsey

1st Lt, Hollands heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby ....., 1779.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 ....., page 88

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £47 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

1 Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) (Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 15.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Sterling

Copyist.

(544)

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Fairchild

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stansbury

(544)

Copyist.

V. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gastenling

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luth^r Halsey

Lt. Int Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Spalding

Copyist.

Luther Halsey

Lt.

1st Capt's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) C. Stedman

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt. / Capt. Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 7, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Samuel .....

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adj't., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Featherling

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt. 1st Capts Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Haskell Jr. Copyist.

(544)

H. | 2 | N. J.

Cornt. Israel Dalsey.

Adj't., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Faddis

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adj't., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt. 1st Capt's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 May, 177 .

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 7, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Stadelman

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luler Halsey

1st Lt. 4th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Sterling

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

1st Lt. 4th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Fassulding

(544) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt.; { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Fasteling

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyrid.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

Luther Halsey

Lieut, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jun 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Luther Halsey

Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

1st Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Ap 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dlls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence @ mo 100 Dlls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113 Dlls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker
Copyist

(547)

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence pr mo. 100 dollars.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 452 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. H. Baker, Copyist

(547)

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 226 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Baker
Copyist

4. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 85 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

(547)

A | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 24 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 5 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 160

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 26 to 20 dollars.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 to 90 Dol's.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 100 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 100 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adj't., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Hazeltine

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Haley

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Stedding

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt Col Co.

Lt ——, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned Nov 7, 1777.

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C J Stansbury

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey
Lt. Col's Co
Lieut., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Fleming

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt. Hollingshead's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

Recruiting

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt Col's Co.

Lt ....., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Fanning

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Stansbury

(544) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hasterling

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Lt. 6th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Fassending

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

(544)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pumpton, Jan. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Luther Halsey

1st Lieut, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting in Gloucester.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

(548) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsy

Lt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

M Michael

(544) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

L. Halsey

Adjt, 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781 ×

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

× So in Roll

M Michael

(544) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Trumbull
Copyist.

(544)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. J. Easterling
Copyist.

(544)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adj't ..., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command, Morristown

Remarks:

J Hasteling

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent by leave

Remarks:

C Fearing

(544) Copyist.

J. V. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey.

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Stirling

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Fanning

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adj't, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Fearing

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Fanning

(544)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Luth^r Halsey

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Fanning

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Fleming
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Goodling

(544) Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wound at Monmouth

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Corpl.

H 2 | N. J.

Luther Kalsey

Lieut, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrd.

H 2 | N. J.

Luther Healey

Lieut, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 8 "1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1", 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adj't., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

D. J. Easterling - Copyist.

(544)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Not dated, 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Fearing

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1st , 1781 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieut., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 24 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

No. | - | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, Nov 9, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Lieutenant Luther Halsey 9 Nov 77

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Yaley

Lt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, Lieut

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Dec 2, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

No | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Lt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Adjutant Luther Halsey

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

No. 1	2	N. J.

Luther Halsey

Adjt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, Adjutant

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

B. H. Lawson

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Nov 9. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Luther Halsey

Appears with the rank of Adjut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record **46**

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548*d*)

1245

Haley, Luther.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haley Luther

1246

Hamblton James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamblton James

1247

Hamilton, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, James

1248

Hambelton, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Thomas

1249

Hamler, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353803	26	
2	92,50	27	
3	80420	28	
4	02440	29	
5	85485	30	
6	02304	31	
7	8 [illegible]	32	
8	92 [illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	3717722 6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also _____

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Humbler

....., Essex ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties Discd. May 5. 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 C, page 88

[575] *Copyist.*

P.	2	N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Saunders

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ 3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 -10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 6 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fanning

(543) Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Ver

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's; Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Hasbrouck

(543) Copyist.

Dd | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 6th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

× John Hambler

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of × Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Morristown

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

× Name cancelled on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wms

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stradling

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 13 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Abst. Dept.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Adambler

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 D.C.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Nraver

Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Stryker

Copyist.

N J | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pearce

(545) 1 *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Sterling

(543) Copyist.

John Idambler

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £02..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(545) *Copyist.*

A.	2	N. J.

John Hambler

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischgd Mar 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Keasling

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hambler

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

John Hamblen

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Mar. 5th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Sterling

(543) Copyist.

Md | 2 | N. J.

Inv. Hambler

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/13 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Dischd 5 March

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyrist.

x - 1250

Hamblen James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 35 30 65	26	
2	3100	27	
3	3156	28	
4	3451	29	
5	1105	30	
6	3445	31	
7	1148	32	
8	3450	33	
9	4140	34	
10	3529	35	
11	3525	36	
12	3628	37	
13	1317	38	
14	3677	39	
15	1205	40	
16	3140	41	
17	1361	42	
18	3825	43	
19	1945	44	
20	3120	45	
21	37177174	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436786

See also _____

76 | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Hollins Heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb. 22, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des. Sept. 15. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1 to 87, page .....

[575]

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamblton

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to afsd 1, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Time in service 1 Mo. 7 days

Wages per month £2 10 s

Time on subsistence

at 1/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £3 12 8d

Remarks

Pay
Next roll on 1st day 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545c) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pct, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 wks. at 1/. per wk.

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hammelton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 3s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing 26 June

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 26, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 Mos. 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £15 6d 5d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taking 26 June Short Hills, Joined 16 Dec 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2d Jan 20" 1778. On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrighted.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Humbleton

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambelton X

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month of~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by Continental Congress Feb 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) (Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

B+, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ... May 1, 1778.

Roll dated ... July 14, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... War

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ... Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Hamberton

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Augt 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In comd Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyrid.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 13

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hambleton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 5 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 15

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

1251

Hamblēton, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, James

1251 a

Hambleton, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Robert

1252

Hamblēton, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Thomas

1-253

Hamelton Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Thomas

1754

Hamilton James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537202	26	37177249
2	20512	27	
3	01130	28	
4	2,051	29	
5	32x7	30	
6	01 4	31	
7	2,134	32	
8	2,509	33	
9	2,167	34	
10	0331	35	
11	2388	36	
12	1352	37	
13	2414	38	
14	03535	39	
15	2443	40	
16	8247	41	
17	05542	42	
18	833	43	
19	9616	44	
20	1E794	45	
21	1011	46	
22	1439	47	
23	1461	48	
24	1473	49	
25	37177197	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.r.P 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pt, Lawrie's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec, 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Mustd Oct. 4. 77, Joind Dec 30. 77, dis'd Apl. 20. 78 Must'd Jany 79. Transfd to Colonels Co.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

16 | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 0 11 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 4 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 5, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos. 26 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 7 3 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Ewing

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Dec 16, 1776 to Mar 31, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Time in service 14 days

Wages per month £2 11 0

Time on subsistence 2 weeks.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted Deserted 2 Jan 1777

Total £2 11 5 0

Remarks

Pay

Next roll on file Mar 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545c) *Copyist.*

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 11 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

X

James Hamilton

Sol., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Three

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Col Clerk

Copyist.

James Hamilton

Cpl., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

James Hamblton

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

16. | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings.

Copyist.

Jos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ Entitled to pay allowed by the Honorable Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby. Mch. Apl. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12th, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 20th April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Febr 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 1 0'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 " 10 '

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 " 10 '

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 20 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1 : 13 : 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 : 13 : 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 20 Apl.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyied.

76. | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1st Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyrighted.

James Hamilton

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 l 0 s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated "Morris Jany 13", 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) Copyist.

James Hamilton

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, July 4., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Sol^r, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1779.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay Jan^y, 1779.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1 0
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Isrnel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 2d Mich.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.**

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 8 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 29 March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hamilton

....., Carlos ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Det. Mar. 29. 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 F 9, page .....

[575] *Copyist.*

1255

Hamilton James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, James

1286-

Hamilton, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37428421	20	
2	30372	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Robert Hambleton

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.9.2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80.11.8

Remarks:

Number of record 20 (548d)

L. Morrison Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Robert Hamilton

Pvt, Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Hamilton, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also .....

A

Thomas Hamilton
Priv

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below:

(Revolutionary War.)
Thomas Hamilton Priv
Feb 1 1777 to Ap 1 1777

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :
46

GA Ward
Copyist

(548d)

A

Thomas Hamilton
Corpl

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Hamilton Corporal
Ap 1 1777 to Ap 1 1779

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :
46

G A Ward
Copyist

(548*d*)

26 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Co., Williams

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Sergt. Augt. Riot Jany. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 41, page 88

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thom's Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 – 16 – 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2—15—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

L	2	N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Corpl; { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2—15—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 — 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence —

Amount of pay £ 2–10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 7 wks 3 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 12 — 9 — 3

Remarks

Next roll to file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

Thos. Hamilton

Corpl., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This compapy was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543). *Copyist.*

Thomas McCandless

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

E. Collins

Copyist.

Thos Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Thos Hamilton

Corpl., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

C. Collings

Copyist.

Norman Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

16 | 2 | N. J.

Thom[s] Hamilton

Corpl., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.**

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 2 | NJ

Thomas Hamilton
Cpt. Lloyds Co. 2nd Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Hamilton Private
Lloyds com 2nd Reg Dec 17 1778
to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ one month

of extraordinary pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 6 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 – 15 –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

R. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N.J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-15-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Thom's. Hamilton

Corp., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—15—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., late { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 – 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Capt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Jonathan Allen

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pompton, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Thos. Hamilton

Corpl., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Hamblelon

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Maj. Hamilton

Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lieut. Colonel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamblelon ×

Corpl., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Septm, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Thos. Hamilton

Corpl., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Augt 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Corpl., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Absent sick .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Corp., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

A

Thomas Hamilton
Pvt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Thomas Hamilton Private
(Ret^a by Col. Cummings)
Ap 1 1779 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

46

GA Ward

(548d) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hammilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 3 3 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 — 5 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jr: Mo. 16 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ &

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

(545)

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Capt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: † Joined Inst.

† Deserted.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined at Easton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Chatham, Oct. 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543) Copyist.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

D. Claiborne

(543) *Copyist.*

16 | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pt. , { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Billings

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hamilton

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated March 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 13 Co

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Isrnel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Ghost Hannamilan

Cpl, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 33/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

Paul Cammillon

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 66 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) *Copyist.*

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Dass.

H 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hammelton.

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hammelton

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenapia

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hammilton.

Priv., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hamilton

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hamelton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Hutts near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Sgt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated Robbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia comm'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A. Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov S.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D Hammer

Copyist.

Thomas Hambelton

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 mo

July

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hambelton

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hamilton

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

J Hannum

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamelton

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28/82

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hamelton

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hamelton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Huts near Morris Town

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer .....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

1238

Hamilton William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	538	26	
2	37177209	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.R.P. 436786

See also

26 | 2 | N. J.

William Hamilton

A, Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dies 4 Mar. to 1777

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1st, page 88

[575] *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

William Hamilton

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 24, 17 .

Time in service 2 months 7 days

Wages per month £2. 10°

Time on subsistence 6 w. 3 d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 8. 15 - 11

Remarks 8, 15, 11

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

1259

Hamilton James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton James

1260

Navaugh Thos

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Newark | Essex Co.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Navaugh Thos

1261

Hand, Constantine

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533490	26	
2	3539	27	
3	636	28	
4	3625	29	
5	6325	30	
6	3726	31	
7	655	32	
8	3717722?	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.R. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Constant Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1st to May 31, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 27 May

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Norton

.....

Copyist.

N.C. | 2 | N. J.

Constantine Sand,

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Constantine Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo. 11 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9£ 8" 4'

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 25 May.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Constantine Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Master

Copyist.

Constaine, Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service ..... two .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

H | 2 | N. J.

Constantine Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 27 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 1 September.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Constantine Hand

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 1st Sept.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Constantine Hand

A, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo.

Casualties Died Sept. 1. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 88

[575] *Copyist.*

V 1262

Hand, Cornelius

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537348	26	
2	3536	27	
3	6313	28	
4	3620	29	
5	6393	30	
6	3780	31	
7	6550	32	
8	34,17,3321	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	1
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.+P. 436776

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand,

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y to May 31, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 27 May .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand,

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Mouchin

(543) Copyist.

26 | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Yrs. 11 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3£ 8 "4"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Enlisted 20 May.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Yard

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Lovell

(543) Copyist.

Cornelius Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10"
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 27 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 29 August

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

A 1 | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 29 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6" 8"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead 29th August.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand

Pt., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo.

Casualties dead May 29, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 55

Copyist.

Pvt 1263

Abm Cornelius

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377611	26	
2	8763	27	
3	37177214	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P.436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand

Sgt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted Mar. 31

.....

Next roll to file Aug. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistmt. to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 11, 17

Time in service 2 mo. 20 days

Wages per month £2-10

Time on subsistence 3 wks. 4 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £8-9

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

(545c)

H | 2 | N. J.

Cornelius Hand

A, Mullins Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dis. Mar. 31. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 88, page

[575]

Copyist.

V 1264

Hand, Eliazer

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353734195	26	
2	3535	27	
3	6312	28	
4	3667	29	
5	6440	30	
6	3725	31	
7	65210	32	
8	38210	33	
9	60258	34	
10	39356	35	
11	6319	36	
12	6640	37	
13	68.06	38	
14	3717423	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.v.P. 436786

See also

October 26, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Rev. Paul S. Howe, P. H. D.,
Cape May, N. J.

The name Elish Hand has not been found on the records in this office of New Jersey soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

The records show, however, that one Eliazer Hand served in that war as a private in Capt. John N. Cumming's Company, 2nd New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve. He enlisted May 20, 1778, to serve nine months; joined May 27; was sick from about September, a part of the time at Morristown, and died December 1, 1778. The place of his residence is not shown.

Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Eliazar Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 27 May

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Eliezer Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamlin,

Copyist.

N' | 2 | N. J.

Eliezer Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service Prid 11 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 5 5 4 11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 20 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Eliezer Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town May 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marvin.

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Elazar Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service ..... 1 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £2 1 10" .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Eliazer Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 27 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

26 | 2 | N. J.

Eliezer Kand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 6, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 15 0?

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

(515)

H | 2 | N. J.

Eliezer Hand

W. W., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 27 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Mowlin.

(543)

Copyist.

Elizer Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 ' 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

H | 2 | N. J.

Eliezer Hand,

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent at Morristown

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marking

(543) Copyist.

Ebiezer Kandt

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

R | 2 | N. J.

Eliezer Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 1 December

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J Loudin,

.....

(543) Copyist.

Eliezar Hand

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5£ 0" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Eleazer Hand

Pt., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May, 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo

Casualties Died Dec, 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4-88, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

1265

Vand, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377610	26	
2	8762	27	
3	34 17721 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436756

See also

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

William Hand

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan'y Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan'y 11, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted March 31

Next roll to file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Hand

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 11, 17.

Time in service 2 mo. 20 days

Wages per month £2 — 10

Time on subsistence 3 wks. 4 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £8 — 9

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Hand

Pt, Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec^d Mar. 31, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 58

[575]

Copyist.

+ 1266

Handley, Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35389547	26	
2	9233-2	27	
3	89c68	28	
4	92484	29	
5	8923 8	30	
6	92575	31	
7	8986 20	32	
8	92637	33	
9	8 90 11	34	
10	92728	35	
11	0 c c 0 0	36	
12	2817	37	
13	0075	38	
14	2801	39	
15	3 1 1 7 7	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

W. | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stebbins

(543) Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Cashiers Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comm'd cutting wood.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Spaulding

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handly X

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

14 | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm'd Cutting Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., (2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Y. | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Handley

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fanning

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pris { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Bauer

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischgd Mar. 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulding

Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 . 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Mar 5

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pierson

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jerem.ª Handley

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollr

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 . 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Discht 5 March

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Handley

Pt., Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 5, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo

Casualties Disch'd, Mar. 5. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 55

[575] Copyist.

1267

Handley Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Penna

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handley, Jeremiah

1268

Haines, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haines, Daniel

1269

Hansman Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536353	26	
2	8624	27	
3	85	28	
4	6 8	29	
5	8664	30	
6	61	31	
7	717	32	
8	8864	33	
9	85	34	
10	68	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	8853	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	3717723 1	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 0. 436786

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Kinsman

Pt. Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Miss'g June, 26. 78,
Joind July, 7. 78, des. Sept. 15. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 16 & 17, page.....

Copyst.

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10$

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inlisted May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Heusman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of To July 31, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1. May.
Miss'g. 26. June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged 17th July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10$

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Totowa, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyrt

N | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrt

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feby 24th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. J. Jones

Copyist.

(545)

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlough 12 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

Henry Hamman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb ', 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hausman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hansman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15th April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(548)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hanaman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 - 5 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 15 Apl.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

1770

Hoarden, Luke

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardon, Luke

127

Hardman, Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35327390	26	
2	7427	27	
3	3471772	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 4367786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Michael Hardman

, Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Discht Dec 31 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 , page 89

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Michael Hardman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Hunterdon Sept. 6th, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment New Levies

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: joined July 9th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

Michael Hardman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jany. 3d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment New Levies

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd 31st Dec. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

Copyist

X 1272

Aaron Luke

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 4 1 4 8 9	26	
2	3 4 1 7 7 1 8 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Luke Hardow

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jany 11, 17

Time in service 2 Mo 20 Days

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks 1 Day

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £6-13-4

Amount of subsistence £2-11-5

Total £9-4-9

Deserted, &c., 31 March.

Remarks:

Next roll for the May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Neave.

(545c)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Luke Hardin†

, Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties desd. Mar. 1. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 89

Copyist.

1273

Parker, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35376367	26	35-39 7343
2	3646	27	9316
3	6419	28	7372
4	3774	29	7412
5	6532	30	935-0
6	3852	31	7472
7	6640	32	75-13
8	3946	33	75-60
9	6-31	34	7605-
10	4010	35	765-1
11	6815	36	7692
12	4112	37	7730
13	6883	38	7790
14	4217	39	7842
15	6984	40	7894
16	3742857	41	7948
17	3	42	7999
18	177225-	43	8046
19	7245	44	8099
20	35-39 7025	45	8147
21	8934	46	8194
22	7092	47	
23	9003	48	
24	7130	49	
25	9041	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N.J.P. 436785

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harbour

Pt, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 Mo.

Casualties Reading 6 Feby 79 died Apl 15 79 Joined May 28

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 89

[575]

Copyist.

Israel Franklin

Corl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dollars

Time of service Two.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm. Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10" 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Dass

Copyist.

Abm. Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£,10"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm. Harker

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Abm. Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Abm. Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. A. L.

Copyist.

Abm Harker

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9/3 Lawful

Time of service 1 Mo 11 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Enlisted 20 May

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Geo. Gaston

Copyright.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Some time in, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commanded a Corp.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Ho | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commandat Mount

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 3 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marbois

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Harker

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Augs, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Jos Martin

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb, 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 88

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 — 5 — 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 15 Apl.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Hacker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Abm Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

Rich. Parker

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Dallas

(545) Copyist.

Abm Harper

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton June 11th, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Entered 15th April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm. Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 12 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin,

Copyist.

(543)

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Abrm Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mos. 18 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Whole Amount 43 30/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 12 May.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jany. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Brook Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Join'd 12th May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

Abm Harker

Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jany 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commissrs, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 43 " 5 " 5

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commissrs, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 37 " 7 " 11

Remarks:

Number of record 20

L Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Prt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hurts Jan. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond. Wyoming.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dead

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm. Harker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Robbins Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond. Wyoming.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ward

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Hankes

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 82.

Roll dated Jany. 24", 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Am Commd, Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties An Coun. at Wyoming.

Remarks: -

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harker

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blue

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Harker

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command. Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elias

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Abram Harker

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Council at Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Abram Harker

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6", 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties An Commd. Wyoming

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Continued Missing.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

David

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6th, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Au Canada, at Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wyoming on Comd.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2d, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dead, Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(343) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harkum

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Morristown Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Auburn, Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1782.

Roll dated Hutts Jany 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wyoming.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Harker

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cont. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J Blair

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Harker

Pvt. { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 17[illegible]3.

Roll dated Feby. 19th, 17[illegible]3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Pow'd. Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Abr^m Harker

Sgt, Capt. Readinger Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1779 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46 G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Parker John 274

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35373598	26	
2	37177224	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

No. | 2 | N. J.

John Harker

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

John Harker

Pvt., Cumming Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 88, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

Harris, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	26	
2	3rd 17 [illegible]	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: D.R. 4.3.75

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

George Harris

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jany 10, 17.

Time in service 1 Mo 1 Day

Time of subsistence 4 Mths 4 Days

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £2-11-8

Amount of subsistence £2-5-10

Total £4-17-6

Deserted, &c., 10 Feby

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545c) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Gunyo Harris

, Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Ass'd Feby 10. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 89, page

[575] *Copyist.*

1276.

Harris, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35399427	26	
2	9946	27	
3	9534	28	
4	7970 3	29	
5	97F5	30	
6	3·7428	31	
7		32	
8	17725	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.t P. 4367 56

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

John Harris

....., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl's May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Harris

Pvt, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 5-0 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Harris

Pvt., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 178 0 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

N | 2 | N. J.

John Harris

Pvt., Capt. De Harts Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, May 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record: 46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

John Stavers

Pvt., Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 7.7.6

State Stores, £ 1.0.0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1.17.6

Balance due, £ 4.10.0

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Old Tappan Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Picketguard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 81.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

J B | 2 | N. J.

John Harris

....., Wynmans Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 1780.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 89

.....

[575] *Copyist.*

1277

Harris, Walter

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377889	26	
2	9207	27	
3	7928	28	
4	9296	29	
5	7970	30	
6	9288	31	
7	8013	32	
8	9330	33	
9	8056	34	
10	9372	35	
11	8097	36	
12	9413	37	
13	9454	38	
14	37177276	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.R.436786

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

Wallin Harris

Drum & Fife { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enrolled 10 May.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

Drum; { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 10, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo. 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 — 13 — 6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

Wallen Harris.

Drum't Fife, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

Drum, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

William Havens

Captain, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

O'Kane

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

Drum, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

16	2	N. J.

Walter Hewit

Name, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

late
Drum, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

"C" | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

Drum., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... January, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

Drum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Archer Harris

Drum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos: 0

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead, 11 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

Sum, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-15-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dilton's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

Drum, The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec. 11th Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. R. Thomas *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Walter Harris

Musick, Sparks Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 10, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties dead Dec. 11, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 88

[575] *Copyist.*

+ 1278

Harris William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 38 492	26	
2	638	27	
3	4977	28	
4	6385	29	
5	5042	30	
6	6447	31	
7	5002	32	
8	6500	33	
9	5144	34	
10	6570	35	
11	5740	36	
12	6630	37	
13	5630	38	
14	0607	39	
15	5386	40	
16	6326	41	
17	5205	42	
18	6252	43	
19	5246	44	
20	3 1 1 1 3	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

William Harris

Pt, Helmes Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 4, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo

Casualties Discd Mar, 25. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. C F F, page

[575]

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 26. On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 4, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4.. 14.. 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

William Hains

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. C. Baker

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct. 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

N H Davis

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town, Nov^r 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

R H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Baker

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pri', { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis.

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb'y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Faber

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Harris

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Will^m Harris

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 25. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. P. Baker

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

William Harris

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

H | 2 | N. J.

William Harris

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..1..8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Must'd in Role for Feby till time of discharge

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

1279

Harrowood, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harwood, Thomas

1280

Hart Cyrus D.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

D. Hart Cyrus

1281

Hart. William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel Lieut Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Hart William

Hartwick, Barnabas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartwick, Barnabas

1281-K

Hartwick, Matthias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hortwick, Mathias

Harwood, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35377289	26	35374432
2	3547	27	7242
3	5640	28	4470
4	5573	29	7280
5	3647	30	7326
6	6420	31	4515
7	3733	32	5371
8	65555	33	4564
9	3816	34	7431
10	6597	35	4616
11	3006	36	7403
12	66685	37	4642
13	4033	38	2647
14	6773	39	4536
15	4717	40	5463
16	55865	41	4508
17	4215	42	74685
18	6785	43	4741
19	4253	44	4742
20	2516	45	4538
21	4372	46	4866
22	2340	47	4437
23	4372	48	4885
24	7316	49	4538
25	7153	50	4502

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. #36786

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dsrtd. June, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 89

[575]

Copyist.

Vincent Hammond

P. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hammond

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 lb 6 d

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 d 3" 11"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken 26 June

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Pa 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from enlistment to April, 1779.

When enlisted Dec 13, 17 .

Time in service 3 yrs. 13 D.

Wages per month 2 £ 10 " 0 '

Time on subsistence 8 M. 0 D.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 12 £ 15 " 0 '

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 13 Mo. & Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32£ 16" 8"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Taken June 26, 1777, now joined.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Thomas Harwood

Pvt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec' 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Sols

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£10:0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

RLD

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 m 2 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 13 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10s 3d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545)

Compiled.

K | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Garwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough for 18 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlow 20 days.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Halwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Augs, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Hammond

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2 0

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Thos. Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

25 | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Harwood

Corl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 £ 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Thos. Harwood

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo 20

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo 20 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Six?

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Thos. Kamrod

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 13 3 [illegible]

Time of service 3 [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Thomas Hammond

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£ 10s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C A M

Copyist.

Thos. Hammond

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6.66⅔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Garrett

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£ 13s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Colonial Line

N. J., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 3 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10" .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(2)

2 | N. J.

Cumming's Command

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thom[s] Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month of Nov[r] & Dec[r], 17 79.

Roll dated Jany 21, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Gl Maxwells Gd

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Col Shreves Regt Nov 1 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamlin

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug and Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Sgt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 17 79.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

....., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marshall

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Corp., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dols.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Sx. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 69 30/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Hanwort

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 11, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rec'd 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7⅓ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Cumberland

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Corpl, { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted] May June & July, 17 80.

and dated Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

No. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Corpl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent Matrosses Guard

Next rolls to Jan'y. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Copyist.

96 | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Pvt., Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Gt Mx & Gd.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Prt., Capt. DeHarts Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jan. 1777 to Mar. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 74.3.4

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record 20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Thomas Harwood

Corpl., Capt. DeHart's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Mar. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 15

Amount of Depreiation, £13 " 10 " 0

State Stores, £1 " 2 " 0 £54 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £10 " 12 " 6 } £81 " 15 " 10 ×

Remarks:

× Includes pay from Feb. 1. 1779

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Harwood

Corp., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dols.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Thomas

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Capl., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt, Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Capt. , { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Camp Short Hills Jersey Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Corp., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Capt. | Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated Perth Amb. Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marcher

Copyist.

(543)

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Corpl, 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Jany 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Moorhis,

Copyist.

(543)

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

Thos Harwood

Corpl, 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated +Oct 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 3.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Haywood

Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Capt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Corpl., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Chamberlain

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Garwood.

Corpl., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

N. 2 | N. J.

Thomas Haywood

Capt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 8, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Corpl, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Copl, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nov 1st

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Darwood

Corpl, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Stat

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Furlough,

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Thos Harwood

Corpl { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83

Roll dated March 1, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 14

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Corpl., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rawlins,

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Cpt., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Mar 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Harwood

Corp, Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record: 46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

1283

Hathaway, Simeon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35364393	26	
2	9439	27	
3	9447	28	
4	9550	29	
5	9589	30	
6	9638	31	
7	9712	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

Simeon Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Dec 13"

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyr't.

J6 | 2 | N. J.

Simeon Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y Morristown Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Olen

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Simeon Hathaway

Pvt. —, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated C[amp] M[orristown] Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Vincen Hathaway

....., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Cam.d at Eliz Town

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Simeon Hathaway

, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

2 Rem

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Simeon Hathaway

_____, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Simeon Hathaway

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 82.

Alterations since last muster Deserted July 1 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

1284

Hathaway Theophilus

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35369357	26	
2	9302	27	
3	960	28	
4	9493	29	
5	9548	30	
6	9067	31	
7	6555	32	
8	6099	33	
9	9760	34	
10	98	35	
11	986	36	
12	9910	37	
13	990	38	
14	7001	39	
15	8741283	40	
16	201	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 2 | N. J.

Theops Hathaway

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Theop[s] Stathaway

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan[y] 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis[rs], April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 9 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis[rs], £

Balance due, £ 80 11 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Mowen

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Theophilus Hathaway

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Peluda Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Morristown.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Theofilas Hathaway

Pvt. C, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyr't.

H | 2 | N. J.

Theo[s] Hathaway

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Mo Vristown Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hathaway

Pvt. —, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

J Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Theo^{s} Mathaway

....., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1782.

Roll dated ..... Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

..... Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Theofeles Hathaway

_____, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thesp[s] Hathaway

, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Theop^{r} Hathaway

Pvt —, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Hathaway

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Sick at Town

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

H | 2 | N. J.

Theoph[s] Hathaway

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Morris Town

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jhesph Hathaway

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Sick Morris Town

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Theofilas Hathaway

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Morristown

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jheseph Hathaway

Pvt. , { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1781.

Roll dated Nov 30 , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Morris Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loree

(543) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Ikesph[c] Hathaway

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Discharged on Pention

Casualties

Discharged Dec 8. 82

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Dlew

(543) Copyist.

1285

Hatturick, Mathias H.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Omate, | Omate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hatturick, Mathias

1286

Haughwic, Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hatwick, Mathias

1287

Haughtwick, Barnabus

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horturick, Barnabas

1778

Hawkins, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, John

1299

Hays, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hays, John

Vt 1290

Hawk Sampson

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 38 3047	26	
2	3097	27	
3	37,177,72	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.I.P. 4-36786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Samson Hawk

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 19, 1777.

Time in service 2 Mos. 10 days

Wages per month £2 16s

Time on subsistence 1 wk 2 days

at 1/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £6 12s 6d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bojan

(545c) *Copyist.*

1st | 2 | N. J.

Sampson Hawk

Pt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted May 1

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Samson Hawk

Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for ——— J ———

Casualties Des. 1 May. 1777

———— J ————

Remarks: ———

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 57

Copyist.

1291

Hawkings, Edward

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, Edward

1392

Hawkins, Edward

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35358	26	
2	2	27	
3		28	
4	2160	29	
5		30	
6	2436	31	
7	2075	32	
8	455	33	
9	30	34	
10		35	
11	3068	36	
12		37	
13	3231	38	
14	335	39	
15		40	
16	3768	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	33	44	
20	3340	45	
21		46	
22	3717248	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

K | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Helms Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 22, 1779.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Dis[ch] June 7, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 87

[575] Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Sterling

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkins

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 22, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0-10-

Pay due to sick, absent

—

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 22 Feby

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyrid.

A | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stuerling

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkings

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6m/3D0 Lb

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkings

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fleming

(543) Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkings

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Hawkins

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkings

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wadsworth

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Edw. Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Trumbull

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkings

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Faulding

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Raven

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkins

Pvte. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Subsistence from Aug 18 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

H. | 2 | N. J.

Edwd Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stelle Secretary.

(543) Copyist.

Md | 2 . | N. J.

Edwd Hawkins

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Y Peaus

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

O Fearing

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Month 1 0 Dolls

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Ranney

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Pierson

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Raver

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualtics .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Rawn

(545) - Copyist.

18	2	N. J.

Edward Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner June 7

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Trussling

Copyist.

1743

Hawkins John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I.O.436756

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Reading to Feby. 77

Dead May 79.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 47 8, page

Copyist.

John Sawyer

Corp., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay Mo. 2 D. 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Not rolled in July. 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hawkins

.....

Copyist.

John Hampton

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515)

Copyist.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

When enlisted Nov 13, 17.

Time in service 3 yrs. 13 D

Wages per month 2 £ 10 "d"

Time on subsistence 3 yrs. 13 D

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 12 £ 10 "d"

Remarks

Next roll to Feb 28th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

John Hawkins

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

Jno. Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

John Cain Privt

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £0 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Clerk

Joel Crawford

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 21 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515) *Copyist.*

Jno. Cumming

Sol., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apl ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1 Apl ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mth, ...

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 4 pay due 2£ 10s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. R. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pvt. Hawkins

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Arthur Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1s 5d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Thos Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 L 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Paid

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hankins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y to May 31, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Norris

(543)

Copyist.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£ 10" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

P.V., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo 3

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 £ 10 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

K | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug^s, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: P M Command

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Hawkins

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 L. 0" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Paid

.....

26 | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commanded at Lord Sterling

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hawkins

(543) Copyist.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hawkins

(543) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command
to Stirlings

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10" 3"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Orderly to Ford Ster 9

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Do C.

Time of service 1 3 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J Hawkins

(545) Corpl.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent Brunswick)

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hawkins

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Dalet

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hannah

Corp., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Lieutenant.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jethro Hawkins

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April and May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Forst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

Copyist.

(643)

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Abs't

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Jenkins

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marchin

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

John Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hankens

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick Hospitl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F Bliss

Copyrt

1794

Hawkins, Stephen

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35308255	26	
2	3717711	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Stephen Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 13 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 28, 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 3 da.

Wages per month £2 - 10^s

Time on subsistence 13 wks. 2 da

at 17 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £14 - 7^s - 10^d

Remarks

Roll not on file May. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545c) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Stephen Hawks

, Sturts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 28, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Res^d May 3. 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 89

C Vree

[575] *Copyist.*

1294-a

Hawks, Stephen

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, Stephen

1294-1

Haynes, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haines, Daniel

1294-c

Haynes, Luke

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hains, Luke

1295

Hayns, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Omar

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haines, Daniel

1796

Hays, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-36	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays
Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must. Aug. 27 from Andersons Co. Dec. Dept. 24. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

[575] *Copyist.*

K | 2 | N. J.

John Hays.

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15th, 17 .

Time in service 3 mon. 15 days.

Wages per month £2 10 0

Time on subsistence 5 weeks 5 days.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 12 - 1 - 3.

Remarks

Copy.

Jno. Hayes

Cpt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Davis

Pvt, { The Company of the late Captain Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(547)

Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corey

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

1 | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

11 | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hauge

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Co. Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month of~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by Continental Congress Feb 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 12 108

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

Jno Hayes

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Jno Hayes

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hauze

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth-town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Stamp

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Haigs

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 24"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hays

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 24"

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

Hays Michael 1797

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 38997 21	26	
2	37177208	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Michl Hays

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistmt to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 8, 17 .

Time in service 2 months 26 days

Wages per month £2.10s

Time on subsistence 9w. 1d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £11.13.1

Remarks 11.14.9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Michael Hays

Pt, Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Wd. Feby 15 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 page 85

[575]

Copyist.

1297-a

Hayt, Amos

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyt, Amos

1298

Hubbard, Eliphalet

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbert, Eliphalet

1799

Hebbart, Eliphalet

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hebbart, Eliphalet

1300

Hebert, Elijahalet

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 38 74 30	26	
2	56 22	27	
3	29 75	28	
4	87 38	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt	2	N. J.

Ebinezer Hubbard

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro.s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Eliph^t Hebbert

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent without leave.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

V. | 2 | N. J.

Elijhalet Hebbart

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bridge Town April 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

H | 2 | N. J.

Eliphalet Hebbert

Pvt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

1301

Hodden Ebenezer

2-New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodden, Ebenezer

1302

Vv

Vedder, Ebenezer

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 34 7380	26	
2	7425	27	
3	37177225	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.D. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Ebenezer Headen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Williamsport Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Lewis

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined July 9th

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

F. Ellis

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Ebenz.r Hedden

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov.r and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment New Levies

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 31st Dec. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[redacted] Bliss

(643)

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

Ebenezer Hadden

, Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo.

Casualties Discht. Dec. 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 89, page

[575] *Copyist.*

13.58

Hellebrant, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillebrant, Henry

1304

Helm, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Helm, William

1305

Edmund Williams

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmund Williams

1306

Holmes William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant, Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, William

Hilms, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35302,42	26	3537864440
2	,5078	27	6,8024
3	,5558	28	85,026
4	,6064	29	65
5	,6062	30	68,03
6	,7,7	31	85,068
7	,762	32	52300
8	,8,0	33	63 3
9	89,76	34	68,333
10	6,50	35	866,35
11	68,	36	685,61
12	4835	37	8523
13	2360	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RevP.436786

See also _____

W | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

1st Lt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

Copyist.

Md | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

1st Lt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

1st, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct^r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10-2-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

1 Lt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £10-2-6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Willi^a Helms

1 Lt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £10-2-6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10-2-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

dd | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

1st Lt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Raven

(545) *Copyist.*

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

1 Lt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13 Weeks 3 Days at 20/ per wk

Amount of Pay 10-2-6.

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence 13-8-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Total 23-11

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Wm Helms

Lt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Do April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment ____, 17__.

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 11 Weeks 6 Days

Pay per month £10-7-6.

Subsistence per week ~~27/~~

Amount of pay £35-8-9

Amount of subsistence ~~£1-17-1~~

Total ~~£37-5-10~~ £35-8-9

Deserted, &c., ____

Remarks: ____

x Do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Cain

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Pvt., Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Capt. Dec. 1777

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 8 7, page .....

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations pr Day, 2

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 98

At what Pr Ration, 10s

Total Amt in Dollars, 10 80/90

£ 4 8 1 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Will^m Helms

Appears with the rank of 1^st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2^d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esq^r Co^l From the 30^th day of September 1777 to the 31^st day of Decemb^r 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations p^r day, 2

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 123

At what p^r Ration, 10^d

Sum Totall, 5 : 2 : 6

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(647e)

Copyist.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ~~Feby~~, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Continental of Congress Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £15"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay due Capt. Helms from Dec the time of his Appointmt to 1 Jany 13 Dol's. £ 4 " 17 " 6

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

WH | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and [illegible] Col. William Dellart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22,,10,,0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H 2 N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

William Helms

Capt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 20 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 '78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt. | Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 20 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt., 7th Regt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlow 18 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Stansbury

(544) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., 7th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Fleming

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helm.

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
1st Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Trumbull

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Holmes

Capt. 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.+

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ As on roll

P Fasseding

(544) Copyist.

3 | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt. 7th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Stelle Jr

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

1st Lt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Foulkes, Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz.a Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J Parker

Copyist.

4. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. P. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb, Mar, Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker.
Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Capt. Helm

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Second Regt: of the State of New Jersey
Commanded by Israel Shreve Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 1, 1779.

Company, Capt. Helms

Captain, 1 ; Lieutenants,

Ensigns, 1

Staff Officers:

Adj't ; Pay Master,

Q Master, 1

Serjants, 3 ; Drums & fifes, 1

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 32

Sick present, ; Sick Absent,

On furlough, 1 ; On Commd., 1

Prisoners of war,

Total, 34

Remarks:

Number of record

15

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

96 | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Lamer

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

R A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

2d | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

dd | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4.5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

J-1 | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo 200 Dolls

Amount 480 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Clark

(545)

Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 M-0

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Raver

(545) Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.
& Subsistence from Aug 18 - 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 40 Doll
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence 2 Mo 200 Doll
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 12 5
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Helms

(545) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt. 6th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of New York Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond. Sunset

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., 6th Capts Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Asm Helms

Capt. 6th Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

D | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt. 6th Capt's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Fowling

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helmds

Capt. 6 Captns Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt. 9th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apl. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Dec. 1 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Fanning

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., 9th Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Stansbury

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

William Helme

Capt., 7th Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 15 Days

C. Stedeling

(544) Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Sutherland

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fowler

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..Dec 1..., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stuerling

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Stansbury

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fearing

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Easterling

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Mo. 200 Dolls

Amount 480 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr May June July 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 ....., 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Pay & Subsistence per Mo. 240 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 960 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Raum

(545) Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Captn { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Mo 200 Dolls

Amount 240 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

W Helms

Capt { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: From 1st Nov. but 5 Do. Subsistence is due Helms.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Raven

Copyist.

H	2	N. J.

Wm Holmes ×

Capt 3d Co, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Fassett

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt Capt Helms Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C J Esterling

(544) Copyist.

Wm Wolms

Capt Wolms Co.

Capt. ....., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May. June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt Helms Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated "Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt 5th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

C Stansbury

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fleming

Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm^d.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stansbury
Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

William Helms.

Capt.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fanning

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms.

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

Wm Helms

Capt.; { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s) of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on forlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Helm

Capt., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, , 17 .

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

× Officers on Return as designating Company.

Number of record 20

L. Morrison Copyist.

(548d)

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms
Capt
3rd Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× Do as Capt

M Smichael

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt 3d Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smichael

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts

2 Jan, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April, May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
2d Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt 2d Co, { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Hasselbring

(544) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fiedling

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Hutts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J Eastburn Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Hills, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. Fleming Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

A. Helms

Capt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on furlough .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fearing

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fassering

(543) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Helms

Capt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Oct

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fiedeling

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Sept

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stebbins

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C J Easterling

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Sanderling

Copyist.

(543)

H | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 6" June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Easterling

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

William Helme.

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stuteling

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Helme.

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) C. J. Stuckling *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

William Helms.

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 28" Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P Eastburn

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 / 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

William Kelsns

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Dec 1, 1777.

Remarks: Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

W. Helms

Capt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Capt., { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough Jersey.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J Easterling *Copyist.*

William Helmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Dec 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

William Helmes

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb. 1777 to Nov 30, 1777.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548*d*)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

No. | | N. J.

William Hellms

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of commission, Dec 1, 1777.

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

William Holmes

Capt Lt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, Dec 1, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Heslines

Capt., 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mch 1st 1780

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Capt

Rank in the Army, ...

Date of Commission, Dec 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Helms

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Captain William Helms 1 Dec. 77

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

2	N. J.

William Helms

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

15
m

Number of record:

18 Blanchard

(545m) Copyist.

H 1 2 NJ

Helmes

Capt., New Jersey Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 5; Corporals, 5

Musick, 3; Privates, 50

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates,

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

J. M. Swan

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1308

Kendrakeson, James L.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendrickson, James

1309

Hendrakson James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendrickson James

13/10

Hendricks, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533338	26	
2	3526	27	
3	37177113	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 4367 FC

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

Abm Hendricks

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead Feby 1

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abrahm v. Hendrick

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from enlistment to apr, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 13, 17

Time in service 2 M. 0 D.

Wages per month 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Time on subsistence 8 M. 0 D.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted Died. May 1st.

Total 9 £ 01 "

Remarks

Died May 1st 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Abraham Hendricks, Sussmuss Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dead July 8, 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

[575] *Copyist.*

1311

Vr

Hendrickson James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537468	26	
2	4774	27	
3	4888	28	
4	4[illegible]	29	
5	4[illegible]	30	
6	5[illegible]	31	
7	5[illegible]	32	
8	5[illegible]	33	
9	5[illegible]	34	
10	5[illegible]	35	
11	5[illegible]	36	
12	5[illegible]	37	
13	5[illegible]	38	
14	5[illegible]	39	
15	3743[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrakeson

Capt, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Aboled Ferry Aug. 1 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Cpt., Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Apl 1777 to Jan 1, 1778 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G A Hard

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Corpl, Capt. De Hart's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Jan 1 1778 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Hart

Copyist.

James Hendrakson

Copl, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct Nov. & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated

Jan: 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 20"

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Ward

Copyist.

N.J. | 2

James Hendrakson

Corpl, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 21- 82

Alterations since last muster Joined 15 March.

Casualties Joined 15 March

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Norris

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Corp., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Apl 82,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Corpl, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10/82,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thurlow

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Co. K, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 8, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

O. Wilson

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Corpl, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Examiner

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster Returned from furlough.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin

(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joon Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Norton

Copyist.

X 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jas Hendrickson

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated † Oct 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jas Hendrickson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.),

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Jany 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hendrickson

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 83

Roll dated Feb'y 19, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jas Hendrickson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Almy, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.-O. 436776

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1st Lt, Sparta Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 88

[575]

Copyist.

Samuel Hendry
1st Lt, Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1st, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties from Anderson's Co. Capt. Lt Jany 1st 77. Capt July 27. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendy.

1st Sait., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 23 weeks at 2 0/pr. week.

Amount of pay £10-2-6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £33-2-6.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(547) Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hemrey.

1st Lieut., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15", 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £11 - 2 - 6 -

Time on subsistence 15 mos. 1 day. ×

at 20/ per week.

Dead and Deserted 35 - 8 - 9

Total 56 - 1 - 7. ×

Remarks

× Reduced

Chas. J.

(545c) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1 Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £10 2 s 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

H. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1 Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1 Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 6 wks, £6

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £16 2s 6d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry.

Lieut., { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 - 2 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cleary

(545) Copyist.

76 | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Henry.

1st Lieut, { The Company of the late Captain Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount offpay. £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey.

(547) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1st Lt, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks: Now (1818) living in N. Jersey

Applied for Pension

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 2

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 143

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 5 li. 19 s. 2

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(647e) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

No of Rations pr Day, 2

No of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 67

At what Pr Ration, 10d

Total Am't in Dollars, 7 40/90

£ 2 S 15 D 10

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1 Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 0 2 2 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1 Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

1st, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

1 Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ ~~month~~ ~~of~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

1 Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13—15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

1 Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 3 — 15 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1 Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence fr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13—15-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £13 15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 3 5d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13. 15s. -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subst. 10 dolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £1 C 2 S 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendrey

1/1st 8" Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Manning

(544) Copyist.

74 | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

1 Lt, 8th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Fairchild

(544) Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

1st Lt. 8th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Fleming

(544) Copyist.

Saml Hendrey

1st Lt., 1st Regt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Saml Hendrey

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendrey

1st Lt, 1st Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Hasterling

(544) Copyist.

Lieut Hendry's

14th, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, June 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

Saml. Hendry.

1 Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. Ellis Stryker

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry's

1 Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbt-town - Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed to comm'd of Capt Sparks Compy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyrd.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

1st Lieut, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

1 Lieut, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth-town. Augt 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1 ....., 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1st Lieut, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

1st Lt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyright.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13—15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

C. Lieut, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1121. 100 Dolls.

Amount 25-3 3/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Henry

Capt. H., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 100 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 47—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

Capt Lt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jr. 1 Mo. 100 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 5-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 20 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545) J. W. Thomas *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

Capt. Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13—15—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

Capt. Lt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13—15~

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

Capt. Lt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13—15—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

C. Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13— 15—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml. Hendry

Capt., Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13—15—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt Lt., Col. C. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Stanley

(544) Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt 4th Col Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendrey

Capt. Lt. Col. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

S Furlong

(544) Copyist.

7 | 2 | N. J.

Saml Denton

Capt. Lt. Col. Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. M. Sterling

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

* Samuel Henry

Capt 1st Lt., Col. Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. & May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Spelled once more name "Hendry"

P Fassett Jr

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt. Lt. Col. Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Spanktown

C Gardenier

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt H., Col's Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Shanktown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Stansbury

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendrey

1st, 8th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

Capt. Hendry

1781, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

Isaac Mount

Capt. Lt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. Illingo

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Hendry's

Capt Lt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendrys

Capt Lt; { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Augt & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow 14 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt. Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Frank Mundy

Capt. Lt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 3d, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

Samuel Hendry

Capt. Dillon's, The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated April 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

E. Collins

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Hendry

Capt. Lieut. { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.**

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Captn Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the State of New Jersey who are entitled to Promotions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 28, 1780.

Captn Lieut Samuel Hendry

Captn Vice Captn Hollinshead

promoted July 5. 1779 4 Augt 1779

Number of record :

16

L. B. Bowman

(548d) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt. Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made to Vacancies in 2d Jersey Regiment & the dates from which the Officers are to rank.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

Captain Lt Samuel Hendry to be Capt. Vice Hollingshead promoted	4 Augt 1779 ~~July 4 1779~~ †

† Transposed

Number of record:

11

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 230 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Heudry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Logan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 200 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2268 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Capt. Hendrys 4 mos. pay

(over)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 0 Dols.

Amount 126 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt. Lt; { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4p. mo. 100 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 5-3 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Saml Hendrey

4th Co.

Capt, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Hasbrouck

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Henry

4th Co.

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. J. Stelle

(544)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Henry

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
4th Co. (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) C. Stadelman Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt H., Col's Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Stelling

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt. Lt., Col. Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct, Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5th, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2. | N. J.

Samil Hendry

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned July 29, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshend's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned July 29, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt Lt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Samuel Hendry

Capt. Lt.; { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cir Furlow.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

Stendry

Capt., Capt. Stendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, , 17 .

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

* Appears on Return as designating Company

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry
Capt
4 Lea., 2d Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .
Commissioned July 5, 1779.
Enlisted ....., 17 .
Term of enlistment .....
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Do Roll

M Michael

(544) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Sam' Hendry
Capt
5 Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Michael

Copyist.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist

2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt., { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
4th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Newark.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Stedman

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt 4th Co, { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hastenling

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Mutts Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 1st, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Jan 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sam'l

(543)

Copyright

H. 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5th, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshend's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel Hendry

(543)

Copyrist.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlow.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt. { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 3, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

H 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 3, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H. 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Samuel Hendry

Capt. { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6th 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Samuel Hendry

Copyist.

Name Hendry

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 "82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 5th, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 6, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Saml Hendry

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Jersey Hunts, Feb 28, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24 1783,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Fendry

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 0—, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

dd | 2 | NJ

Hendry

Capt, New Jersey Battalion

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 6; Corporals, 3

Musick, 2; Privates, 45

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates,

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

J. M. Weaver

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

H | | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, July 5, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Sam[t]. Hendry

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Sam[t]. Hendry 5 July 79

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

No | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Henary

Capt Lt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Capt Lieut

Rank in the Army, ...

Date of Commission, Nov 30, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

No. 2	N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Lt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service July 5. 1779 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548*d*)

N | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Hendry

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1. 1777 to July 4, 1779 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1313 1313-a

Kenny, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534-9336	26	
2	9469	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

George Henning

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Cobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

D. War

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

George Henning

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan: 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 5th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

1813-a

Hemion, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37428387	20	
2	30338	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

George Stenson

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £86 9 2

State Stores, £4 0 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1 17 6

Balance due, £80 11 8

Remarks:

L Morrison

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

George Nenion

Pvt, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record: **46**

GA Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1314

1313-a

Henrey Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendry Samuel

1315

Henry, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendry, Samuel

1316

Herman, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harman, Henry

1317

Hopson, Jordan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopson, Jordan

1318

Hervey, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hovey, John

1319

Howet, Benajah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howitt, Benajah

1320

Hewet, Benjn

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hewit, Benajah.

1321

Ewing Julius

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

60 Ewing, Julius

1322

Hewit, Benajah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33397378	26	
2	7422	27	
3	37147253	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Camp Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Near Tappan Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Join'd July 9th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

G. Bliss

(543)

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

Bur. Hewitt

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment New Levies

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd 31st Dec. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Bowel

, Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 89, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Hewitt, Benajah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: PRO 436786

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hunt

, Cumberland Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Corpl. Augt. Mustr Sergt. June, 78

Remarks:

*[This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

Copyist.

Ebenezer Hewitt

Spl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dol's.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£ 13 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 13 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewitt

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of Nov. enlistment to Apr. 30, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 5, 17 .

Time in service 3 Mo. 13 D.

Wages per month £2 10 "0

Time on subsistence 3 Mo. 13 D.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £2 5 "0

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

Private Revolt

1781, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 0/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 8 0/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec

Next roll on file Sept 1781.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewitt

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £1 1s "0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(1 Ltr.)

Copyist.

Benajah Hewitt

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2£ 13" .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Dass

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Cpl, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 L 13" 0'

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Benjamin Hewitt

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 - 12 - 0 Lawful Money

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....
Copyist.

Benajah Hewett

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2 £ 13 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

( ) 1913

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj Hewit

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of do ordinary pay Feb 18, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 f 1 d 1/3 0 s 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewitt

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dots.

Time of service 1 Yrs.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£ 15s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

(515) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0. 5s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Howell

6th, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... Three Dols. .....

Time of service ..... 1 Year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2£ 15" 0' .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(515)

Copyist.

Benjamin Hewit

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month Five dollars,

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 / 5 " 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewet

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £ 15 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

A' | 2 | N. J.

Benjn. Kevit

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Carl

(545) *Copyist.*

Penatah Hewet

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3£ 15" 0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Cenajah Hewit

2d N. J., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Howell

Sgt., Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L. 13 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(Clerk)

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Sit., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3£/13/"0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Benajah Hewit

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service Two

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12£ 15 "0"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Sgt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 15s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Sergt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis'd

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewet

Sergt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewitt

Sergt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewet

Sergt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1 / 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewet

Sergt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Pres.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewel

Sergt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/L

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas,

.....

H | 2 | N. J.

Jemajah Jewel

Sergt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

No. 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewet

Corpl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 16 May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Orpl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Ezekiah Hewit

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 . 3 " 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

( ) Asst.

(515) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Connecticut Troops

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Benajah Hewit

Sgt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32 D 13 " 0 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

( ) Clerk

Copyist.

Benajah Hewit

Sgt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 D o C

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8 15 "0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(C A L)

Copyist.

Reuyatt Howell

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1781, 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... (illegible)

Time of service ..... (illegible)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... (illegible)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(illegible)

Copyist.

Benjamin Kennett

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8.00

Time of service 2 Mths.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $16.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Benjamin Hurst

Capt.

, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 36 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist

Benjamin Bevil

Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 0 0

Time of service 3 years.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan 1780 10 0 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Sgt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7£ 10"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Benjamin Pearl

Pvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Year,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Year 48 Dollars,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 54 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benja Hewit

Sergt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov Dec, 1779.

Roll dated June 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present Newark

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cowden

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewitt

Serjt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 9 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Furlow.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Sergt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Colchester Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

No. 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Sergt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewett

Sergt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 1779.

Roll dated East Windsor June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewitt

Sgt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Prest.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. W. Lewis

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewitt

Sergt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Pearson.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benajah Hewit

Sergt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Roll dated July 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Examiner

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. J.

Cumming's Co.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6.00

Time of service 3 mo. 10 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence $18.00 + 6.00

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $24.00

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

26 | 2 | N. J.

Benj[a] Hewitt

Sergt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cond Neuark

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Montin

(543) Copyist.

1324

Houston John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houston, John

1325

Hicha, Malucha

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Omaha, Omah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hicka, Malica

Vickey, John '1326

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3531500	26	
2	5622	27	
3	5066	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]6	31	
7	6[illegible]3	32	
8	6[illegible]36	33	
9	6[illegible]23	34	
10	6662	35	
11	5[illegible]5[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	7[illegible]2	38	
14	6[illegible]8	39	
15	6[illegible]36	40	
16	71774204	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.-R. 436786

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 Months 15 days

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 12 w. 1 d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £14. 16s. 8-d

Remarks 13. 16. 8—

Enrolled 20th May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pvt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on 10th Sept 1777.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pvt., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Hickey

Pri., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pri. LATE Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545)

A. | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hickey.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisr 5th April.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by the of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hickey

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid do, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hickey

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 5th April

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hickey

Pt, Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 13, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..., page.....

[575] Copyist.

Nicola, Malica 1327

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353,766	26	
2	8,768	27	
3	37,772,6	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.R. 436786

See also

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Milicha Nichla

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted March 31

.....

.....

Returned on the June 1777.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Mikchal Kuchla

, Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des[d] Mar. 31, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4 F F, page

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Malica Hickla

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 20, 17 .

Time in service 2 mo: 8 days

Wages per month £ 2 — 10

Time on subsistence 2 wks 2 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £6 — 16 — 2

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c) J. W. Thomas *Copyist.*

1321

Vickson, Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 30 [illegible]	26	35 39 [illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Hickson

, Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for Warr

Casualties Ds. Dec. 17 J. Must. May 78 Pris. Jany 24 80 Joined Nov 20 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 87

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jona Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 9 Weeks

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £8-15

Amount of subsistence £4-10

Total £13-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545c) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £0-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 3 Decemr.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jon^r Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Neaves

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Iona Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jona Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Jonath[a] Hickson

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno Nickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Jon^a Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Dickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mean

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Nickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll Extra pay

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~allowed by Act of Congress~~ Feb 16, 17 78 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Dickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol Co

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) * *Copyist.*

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Dickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Hickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Do in Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jona Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Nevins

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Wade

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Forlough, 14 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd at 2d River.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm'd Hd. Qrs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Dickson.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fassulin

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Dickson:

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fanning

(543) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Dickeson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug^{t}, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Flaskerding

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Sterling

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Rowe

(545) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jona. Nickson

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Distributed Service from Aug 18th 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Lawrence

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jona Dickson

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

N Peden

(545)

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jon[a] Hickson

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jon^a Hickson

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(515)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jona Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jona Dickson

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £02.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Hickson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command at the Lines

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jona Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Frazee

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jon[a] Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stansbury

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jon[a] Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm[d] Sunberry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Easterling

(543) Copyist.

Jona Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fauchenberg

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Spalding

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickeon.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6w.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fairchild

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Stanberry

(543) Copyist.

2d | 2 | N. J.

Jona Hickson

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 6 Mo. 7 D: pay due Sick. on. before the 1st Augt. is 41 1/2 Dolls. - Returned from Captivity

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Keane

2d | 2 | N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner of War

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

N. J.	2	N. J.

Jonathen Hickson

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr Mo 10 Dolls.

Amount 13 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 24 Jany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

14	2	N. J.

Jona Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Return'd from Captivity 20th Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Kearney

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jon^n Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Sauerling

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner of war, Jan 24.

do

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Manning

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner Jan 24"

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

D Fassett

Copyist.

(543)

Jonathan Atkeson

Pvt., Capt. Helm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 9 2

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80 11 8

Remarks:

Number of record 20

L Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jon^a Hickson

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Hyatts Jan, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 1 Aug.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Jr | 2 | N. J.

Jon^{a} Hickson

Jun^{r}, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April, May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ~~during~~ War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com^{d} Monmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jona. Hickson

Ord, Capt. Helmes Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

1329

Vickson, Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 9 8 2 1 9	26	
2	8 2 7 7	27	
3	8 3 1 9	28	
4	8 2 5	29	
5	8 3 9 5	30	
6	8 4 2 8	31	
7	8 4 5	32	
8	8 6 4	33	
9	8 4 8 5	34	
10	8 7 6	35	
11	8 5 8	36	
12	1 7 7 1 9	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 436756

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Mat Hickson

Prt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mch. , 1777 .

When enlisted Dec. 15 , 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 8 wks. 6 da.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £13 - 3s - 6d

Remarks

1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Hixon

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Mathw Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

(545)

A | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

last roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Math Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Math Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the 2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1771.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

Mathew Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matth^{w} Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Jany 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Sick.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

Mathew Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Mathew Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry 1. to June 1., 17 78.

Roll dated June 12", 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feby. 1st.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

Mathw Hickson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthew Hickson

....., Struts ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Desd. July 1, 78

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 87, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

+ 1330

Higgens Barnaby

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35378746	26	
2	7594	27	
3	7734	28	
4	37177213	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Barnaby Higgens

Pvt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt. to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 10 days

Wages per month £ 2 - 10

Time on subsistence 10 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted Dead. Dec 25

Total £ 1 — 10 — 10

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545c) *Copyist.*

Barnabas Hedges

1st, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined Dec 15

Next roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

† Private Regiment

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated April, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined since last Muster

† Entry Cancelled by line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Oct 1777

Copyist.

76	2	N. J.

Barnaby Higgins

Pt., Sullivan Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Mo. Dec. 26. 76

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 41, page 5

[575] *Copyist.*

1331

Higgins Barnaby

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higgens, Barnaby

1332

Hildebrant, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvts

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillebrant, Henry

Hill, Martin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	illegible	26	illegible
2	illegible	27	illegible
3	illegible	28	illegible
4	illegible	29	illegible
5	illegible	30	illegible
6	illegible	31	illegible
7	illegible	32	illegible
8	illegible	33	illegible
9	illegible	34	illegible
10	illegible	35	illegible
11	illegible	36	illegible
12	illegible	37	illegible
13	illegible	38	illegible
14	illegible	39	illegible
15	illegible	40	illegible
16	illegible	41	illegible
17	illegible	42	illegible
18	illegible	43	illegible
19	illegible	44	illegible
20	illegible	45	illegible
21	illegible	46	illegible
22	illegible	47	illegible
23	illegible	48	illegible
24	illegible	49	illegible
25	illegible	50	illegible

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. W. 43678

See also

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Dept, Morris Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec, 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 55

[575] *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Martain Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 15. 1776 to March. 31, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1776.

Time ~~in service~~ 3 Pay 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £3,

Time on subsistence 7 weeks 1 day

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £14. 1.s 5.d

Remarks

[illegible] the day 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Martain Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 0.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roorkell

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Martain Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 17 77.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Martain Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. ....., 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 6 0.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Martain Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 0 0.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Martain Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Councill

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howard

Copyist

Martin Hill

Sergt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Martin Hill

Sergt { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month Extraordinary allowed of by Congress Feb. 18, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

Copyrst

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 10. -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Boswell

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt: of pay and subsistence £3. 10. 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Boswell

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15. ^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roscoe

Copyist

(545)

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Caldwell

(545) *Copyist*

Martin Hill

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15. -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's; Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Boswell

(545) Copyist

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

E J M

(543) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Morton Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Jan 31st to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Dmp

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hall

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Private

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hall

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 75.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

40 27

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Dead

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Corp'l, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Can Rec'd

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15. -s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15. -S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

(545)

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7. 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roncall

(545) *Copyist*

W | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 10. -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.15.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roscoe

Copyist

Martin Hill

Sergt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 10. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roorbach

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 9 pr. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septbr, 1779.

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779

Commencement of time ----, 17 .

Commencement of pay Septbr 1, 1779.

To what time paid ----, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9. 5 -s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Field

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

1779

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hull.

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyright

W | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hall

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Eastown Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyed

H | 2 | N. J.

Morton Hall

Serg't, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copy.

N | 2 | N. J.

Marten Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hall

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Mendum Jan 21, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howard

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 5 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 0 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hansell

(545) *Copyist*

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rackwell

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Apl. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

D M C

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1782.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hall

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyed

H | 2 | N. J.

Marten Hill

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Martin Still

Serg^{t}, Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 23. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £3 0 0

Amount of Depreiation, £102 12 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £96 14 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Martin Hill

Sergt, Capt. Philips Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 23 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Vil, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]3	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	37177190	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436756

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hill

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jany 10, 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo 21 Days

Time of subsistence 6 Weeks 2 Days

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £6-15

Amount of subsistence £3-2-11

Total £9-17-11

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mcaver

(545c) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Thos Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

2d | 2 | N. J.

Tho' Hill

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 3 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing Since 26 June

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hill

, Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for Wars

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 89

[575] *Copyist.*

Vill, Thomas 1335

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-3732-62	26	
2	3516	27	
3	37177162	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... January 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died May 1,

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

N. C. | 2 | N. J.

Prot. Hill

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co. of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from enlistment to Apr 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Time in service 3 m. 0 d.

Wages per month 2 £ 10 "

Time on subsistence 6 M. 2 D.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 10 £ 12 " 10 "

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

JC | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Hill

, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dead May 1, 77

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 85

[575]

Copyist.

1336

Hillabrant, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Comak | Comak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillebrant, Henry

Killebrant, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Henry Hilliard

St. Clair Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar, 17 78.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 88

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillibrant

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrt.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Sgt. (later), { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hilebrant

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillibrant

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

1st Regiment

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm. Gilbreath

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hollebrant

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J.	2	N. J.

Rigus Hallibrant

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wm.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Hon. Hildebrant

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Augt 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment, Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Col Pierce

(543) *Copyist.*

16 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dun.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Henry Killibrant

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of February, April & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dun.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hellebrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what tinie paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 3 3 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr. Reco. 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6—5—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 1/ Dald.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13⅓ Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hollebaugh

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cont. Line.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Kolch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted at Raway

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

No. | 2 | N. J.

Ezra Hillabrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Chas. Lings

Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Reuben Hillibrand

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hallabaut

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

E. Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | N. J.

Corn. Gillebrant

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hallibrant

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unexp.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Elias Hillebrant

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Second River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Oct Craige

(543) Copyist.

Henry Hollebrant

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 33 .. 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(Copyist)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hellebrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 66 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copied

Copyist.

Evans Ebenezer

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 1 0 Dols.

Amount 16 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jr. Mo. 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Henry Hellebrant.

Priv., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Henry Hellibrant

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. at Steenapia Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

Copyrict.

Henry Hilbrant.

Pvt., { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Steenapia Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

N | 2 | N. J.

Henry Killabrank

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

Henry Hillabrant

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan'r Feb'r, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur'a .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Henry Stellebrant

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Jany 8. 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £68 " 18 " 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £63 " 00 " 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Lieut., Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutbonear Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Wyoming.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

K | 2 | N. J.

Henry Killibrant

Pvt ....., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May, June & July, 17 81.

Roll dated Lobb's Ferry Camp ....., 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wyoming commd.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist

H | 2. | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Commd Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hellebrant

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1782

Roll dated apr 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com^d Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J Tanner

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm[d] Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

H' | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Stills near Morris Town Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com^d Winning

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Wammer

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comm[d] Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com[d] Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

J Hammar

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Dillebrant

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comm^d Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties born'd Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com^d Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer *Copyist.*

Henry Hellebrant

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dsrtd wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Henry Hellebrant

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wom^d Wyoming

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comm^d Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

H Hammer

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28, 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comm'd Wyoming

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hillebrant

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commd Wyoming

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hellebrant

Cpt, Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Jan 8 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1338

Hillbrant, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conrad Smack

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillebrant, Henry

1338-a

Hincle, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinkle, Jacob

+ 1334

Hinds, Dennis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35387388	26	35387975
2	8649	27	8024
3	7455	28	8089
4	8718	29	8132
5	7512	30	8179
6	8779	31	8226
7	8825	32	8273
8	7578	33	8321
9	8865	34	8368
10	7602	35	8413
11	8910	36	8470
12	8955	37	8511
13	7653	38	8550
14	9006	39	8590
15	7693	40	8639
16	9046	41	37428640
17	7740	42	
18	9090	43	
19	7780	44	
20	9130	45	
21	7826	46	
22	7866	47	
23	7908	48	
24	9154	49	
25	7926	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Sergt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 ~ 15^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Finds

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

1 Copy

Dennis Finds

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 9 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Denis Hines

Put., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 13 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

£2-10

.....

Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

2 | N. J.

Dennis Finds

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Finds

Capt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 13/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Pvt

Copyist.

N. J.	2	N. J.

Dennis Finds

Sgt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

Pf | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com'd Prisoner Town

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

J Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated North Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wm^d Prince Town .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

Dennis Finds

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Easton~~ Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

.....

(548)

Copyrid.

A	2	N. J.

Dennis Finds

Pvt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Brigd Town
Roll dated April 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3. 10 Dolls.

Amount £6-5 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Do-nd

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyist.

Dinnis Finds

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

H Hammon

Copyist.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

H Hammer
Copyist.

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm[d] Prince Town

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Dennis Kinds

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prince Town

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A Hammer
Copyist.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2 " 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £ 4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Hutts near Morristown Jan. 21, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Robbs Ferry, Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

(543) Comm.

J[illegible] | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Huts near morris Town Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Tynds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hainmr

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Finds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) (Hammer *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamma

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammer

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

Hannum

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Dinas

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 24th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comm^d Morris Town

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 days

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 mo

July

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

(543) *Copyist.*

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Finds

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated March, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by ~~Lt.~~ Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Dennis Hinds

Cpt, Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Gaffard

Copyist.

(548*d*)

1340

Haines, Dennis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinds, Dennis

1341

Kinkle, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	37177227	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also [illegible]

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinckle

Pt., Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June, 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mos:

Casualties Discha. Mar. 5, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 16 S. F., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

Jacob Winkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm^d at Second River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stansbury

7/ | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Chesney

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Frw ....., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 6th May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Mauser

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fassuling

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Pv | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Winkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Pierson

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stansbury

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Priv....., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Hartzling

(543) Copyist.

Jacob Hinkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Trasxerling

(543) Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 : 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Discht 5 March

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Winkle

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P. Hazelius

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2s 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 5th March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Stansbury

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hinkle

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.4.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Leaver

(545) Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Winkle

Prt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fleming

(543) Copyist.

1341-a.

Hinsman, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hansman, Henry

1342

Hire, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyer, Jacob

1343

Hixson, Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickson, Mathew

1

Hobbs Henry 344

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	26	
2	3 3 3 3	27	
3	3 3 3 3	28	
4	3 3 3 3	29	
5	3 3 3 3	30	
6	3 3 3	31	
7	3 3 3	32	
8	3 3	33	
9	3 3 3 3	34	
10	3 3 3	35	
11	3 3 3	36	
12	3 3 3	37	
13	3 3 3 3	38	
14	3 3 3	39	
15	3 3 3	40	
16	3 3 3	41	
17	3 7 1 7 7 2 1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.R. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbs

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abs' Coun'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan.

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Harbbe

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stamp

(543)

Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbs

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbe

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Mem

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Stobbe

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrd.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbs

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enl. Jan 13th 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

A1 | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hobbs

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hubbs

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough to 1st April

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyrt.

Henry Hubbs

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Henry Habbs +

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1st April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

Henry Hendrickson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 8 0 Hard Money

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 8 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Hubbs

Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug^st 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Reinlisted Jany. 12 79

Exp. Pris^n. Apl. 3. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 55

Copyist.

1345

Hobbs James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35398738	26	
2	7818	27	
3	7823	28	
4	7826	29	
5	78230	30	
6	78 8	31	
7	8125	32	
8	8172	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hobbs

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2d

Alterations since last muster Join'd 9th July.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

H C | 2 | N. J.

James Hobbs

Pvt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2d

Alterations since last muster Joined 9th July

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blisd

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hobbs

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct., 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th

to Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elliot

Copyist.

(543)

NC	2	N. J.

James Hobbs

Pvt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11th

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hobbs

Pvt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 30th, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5-11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hobbs

Pvt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782

Roll dated Jany. 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dun. 30"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hobbs

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Feby. 19th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 24th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Clist

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hobbs

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 19th 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

N. Bliss

Copyist.

1346

Hobson John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopson, Jordan

1347

Hogerty, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogerty, John

1348

Holcomb, Elijah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Halcomb, Elija

1348-8

Holden, Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdin, Benjamin

1349

Holden, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holden, Thomas

Holding, Benjamin 135-0

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35300	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	37177	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Joined

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 22, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15. -8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

(545) *Copyist*

Benjamin Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

W | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harwell

Copyist

2 | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Comp

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

(545) *Copyist*

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

2

1 D 2 A

Copyist

Benjamin Holdin

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Daniel

(545) *Copyist*

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm.t Springf.d Cutt.g wood

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Ward

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Benj'amin Holdin

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

Copyist

2 | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Hotelin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Boswell

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cut[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holdin

Sgt. B, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Olden ×

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment J m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Con^d Cuting Wood

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Benj.ª Olden

Capt. | Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. 3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Copyist

(545)

O | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Olden

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

1909

Copyist

Q | 2 | N. J.

Benj.a Alden

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Ds Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Holden

at Philips' Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties Discd March 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 88

[575] *Copyist.*

Holdin, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I. D. 4167 5

See also _____

O | 2 | NJ

Thomas Olden

Pvt Philips Co. 2d Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Olden, Private

Philips Com 2nd Reg Dec 1 1778

to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

26 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Capt., Philips' Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 57

[575] *Copyist.*

Thomas Holdin

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Thomas Holdin

Sol { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Thomas Holdin

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Boswell

(545) *Copyist*

O | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Oldin

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

X

Thomas Oldin

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 17 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 18.s 4 d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Harrell

(545) *Copyist*

O | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Olden

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 14 May 28th Co. Capt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Jones

V | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyed

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Foldin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Pvt.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Young

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copy

Copyist

C | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Oldin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Dona

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Holden

Feb., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Boswell

Copyist

Thos. Holden

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Thom.s Holdin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r & Dec.e, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov.r 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.s

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Maxwell

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Sol { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/0 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6. 5.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Haldin

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service †1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

† So on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roswell

(545)

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Sol., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Wolden

Sol { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10. s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howard

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Thomas Holden

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Daniel

(545) *Copyist*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Thos Gordon

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt. , { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Bra

Copyed

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Mendum Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Cimes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

2d | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Leiteh Plains Nov. 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm[d] Runaway

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Pvt

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Eastown Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Jona

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Flowing July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cont'd Sunsbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

N	2	N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Foden

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ops, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Norwell

Copyist

Thomas Holden

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

W | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

Thomas Holdin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d Regiment New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jr. 2 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/2 Dol.,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Donnell

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holdin

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd Extra L't Sterlings

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Pompton Jan 3, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiting on Ford Sterling

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

P | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd Lord Stirling

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden.

Priv., { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd Lord Stirling.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf
Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company, 2d Regiment of Foot of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Apl. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm.d Lord Stirlings

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Iowa

Copyist

Thomas Holden

Pvt., Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Nov. 20 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 48.. 6.. 10

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 42.. 9.. 4

Remarks:

L. Morrison
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Elden

Lt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Hutts near Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Ld Sterling

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

P M 1

Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Olden

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Wounded on L Sterling

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

0	2	N. J.

Thos Oldmg

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov said, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wantè Lt Sterling

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamma

Copyist.

Thos Oldin

Qr Mr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Qer, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wounded Lt Sterling

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. J.

Fra^s Olden

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wounded on Lt Sterling

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

Thomas Eldan

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos

Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wounded & Lt Sterling

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

H. Lamson

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Oldin

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Walter L Sterling

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Olden

Put, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8 2.

Roll dated July 8, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Transferred

Casualties Transferred

Remarks: .....

L

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copy

Copyist

O | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Olden

....., { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wanting on Detachment .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Oldan

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82

Roll dated May, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waiter on Lord Sterling

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Olden

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wounded on Lord Sterling

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

2

Copy

O | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Olden

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Hutts near Morris Town Feb. 25, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd Ld Sterling

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Olden

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

Thom° Olden

Pvt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 81

Alterations since last muster Transf'd 7 Jan 83

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

O | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Oldin

, Philips's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment }, 17 .

Term enlisted for 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 76.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 153

Whal

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Holden

Pvt., Capt. Philips Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Nov 20 1778 to Aug! 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

1352

Holdren, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haldron, Henry

1353

Holdron, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haldron, Henry

1354

Holmes, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, William

1353

Holland, Jeremiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537572	26	35377260
2	5226	27	52277
3	57260	28	56653
4	58513	29	56545
5	58523	30	56553
6	5635	31	54654
7	56525	32	5525
8	56512	33	54357
9	57757	34	56569
10	56553	35	37177211
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 43675

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Corpl., L. Co., 1st Co.

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Serg't, Aug't, reduced Nov. 1776 Pt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 87, page.....

[575] Copyist.

Name Not found

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New-Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Command.

muster

Next Roll on file Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Corp

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Corp., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistmt to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £2 — 15

Time on subsistence 7 wks. 3 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £11 — 19 — 3

Remarks

Pay

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c) J. K. Thomas Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Corp; { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 -15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. T. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremi Holland

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Jesse C. Hand.

Sgt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 2 | N. J.

Jno Holland

Lieut., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jerm. Holland

Sergt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

16 | 2 | N. J.

James Mallard

Sgt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

O'Hara

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jerm. Holland

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

John McClure

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated March 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

O. Billings

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Sgt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... May 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks Reduced.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Jamith McClanahan

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

C. Billings

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeriniah Holland

Pvt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

Jesse Holland's

Capt. , { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Hunterdon, Jan. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Jesse Holland's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Corning

Copyist.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated Septr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

16 | 2 | N. J.

Jam[s] Holland

Pvt., late Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Jere. Holland's

Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Living Dec.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jerm.a Holland

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov'r ....., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec'r 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jerem^a. Holland

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feby. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: N. C.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jerah. Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6½ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. P. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ one month

of extraordinary pay Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Jeremiah Collins

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremah. Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Halland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 — 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

James Holland

Pvt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Peek Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jeremiah Holland

Pvt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2—10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

1356

Holliday James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	
2		27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James Holliday

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb March April May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobs Ferry Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hazard

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

×

James Halliday

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jany 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov. 15th Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543)

Copyright.

A | 2 | N. J.

James Holliday

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Mar 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

Gaffard

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Vt 1837

Hollinshead, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. R. P. 43678

See also.....

Ks | 2 | N. J.

John Hallinshead

Capt, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Capt

Rank in the Army, ...

Date of Commission, Nov 30, 1776

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

John Hullinshead

Capt., 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 30, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545m)

L. D. Winston

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., ... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Maj°. 3d Regt. Apl. 1779.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from enlistment to Apl. 1st, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Time in service 3 Mos. 1st days

Wages per month £ 15

Time on subsistence ~~Y 15 1~~

at ~~x 30~~ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £52 10 8 ~~75 4 3~~

Remarks

[illegible] May 1777.

x as on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545c) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 23 wks. at 20/ per wk.

Amount of pay £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £38

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 13— .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 8 wks at 2/ per wk.

Amount £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £23

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Regt reduced the Sept. 1777.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 13 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Cashalties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt, 2nd Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 3

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 215

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, £ 19 " 2

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by ~~of~~ Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 13-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsist. 20 dolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545)

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov.1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

1 | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2 10d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

1/	2	N. J.

John Hotchinshead

Capt. 1st Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Hunting

(544) Copyist.

	2	N. J.

Jno Robinshead

Capt

1st Regt, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Stansbury

Copyist.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hollinshead

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., 14 Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Fassering

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., 1st Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Sterling

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyrist.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth-town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbt-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | , 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrt.

Capt Hollinshead

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Second Regt: of the State of New Jersey
Commanded by Israel Shreve Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 1, 1779.

Company, Capt: Hollinsheads

Captain, 1; Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers:

Adjt 1; Pay Master, 1

Q Master,

Serjants, 3; Drums & fifes, 2

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 33

Sick present, 1; Sick Absent, 2

On furlough, ; On Commd.,

Prisoners of war,

Total, 36

Remarks:

Number of record

15 L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

Jno. Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

A1 | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Hollinshead

Capt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-3 5/2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promotes 23d Aug

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. 1st Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Fassering

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt 4th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Fleming

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt. 4th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hasselbring

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Hollinshead

Capt., Capts Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
"Capt's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

N. Y.	2	N. J.

Jno Hollinshead

Capt. 1st Capt. Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hazelwood

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Hollinshead

Capt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed to the 1st April.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Ap 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

(543)

Copyist.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp

(543) Copyist.

2/6 | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Hollinshead

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Augt & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to a Majority the 23d Aug.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hollinshead

Captn

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second Regiment of the State of New Jersey who are entitled to Promotions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 28, 1780.

Captn. John Hollinshead to be Major in the 3d Regt. Vice Major Conway Promoted

Commission to be dated 4 Augt 1779.

~~July 3d~~ 1779

Number of record:

16

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

A | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hollinshead

Maj, { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb. Mch Apl May June July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jnº Hollinshead

Maj, 2d Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan., 1781.

Appointed ..., 17 .
Commissioned Aug 1, 1779.
Enlisted ..., 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Nov 27th 81

Jno Nall

M. Michael

Copyist.

1358

Holmes, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536204	26	
2	3717217	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436786

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Holmes.

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

When enlisted Jany 2d, 17 .

Time in service 17 days.

Wages per month £9 - 10 - 0

Time on subsistence 2 months 3 days

at 6/ per week.

Dead and Deserted Deserted 13 Feby.

Total 2 - 12 - 6

Remarks

Corey

(545c) *Copyist.*

N J | 2 | N. J.

John Holmes

Pa, Indiana Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Died Feb. 12. 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 55

Copyist.

1359 1359-a

Holmes, Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant
Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538	26	3742636
2	8601	27	1360
3	3	28	3
4	5	29	
5	6	30	
6	6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	3742635	46	
22	5606	47	
23	5733	48	
24	58724	49	
25	5635	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

N | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to April 15, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

No. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

1st, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Lieut

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

1st, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545m)

(Harrison)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jn°. Hollinshead

Appears with the rank of Captn on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esq^r. Col°. from the 12^th^ of August to the 29^th^ of Septemb^r. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations p^r Day, 3

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 108

At what P^r Ration, 10^0^

Total Am^t in Dollars, 12

£ 4 S 10 D 0

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service: April 16 1780 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

H | | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, April 16, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Jonathan Holmes 16 Apl. 80

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Iona Holmes

Capt

5 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apl 16, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay Roll.

M Michael

(544) Copyist.

Jonathan Holmes

Capt. , { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec , 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jan 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned April 16 , 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Copyist.

Jonathan Holmes

Capt 6th Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June July 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apl 16, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Southard

M Michael

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes /

Capt. ..., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. March Apl May June & July ..., 1781.

Roll dated Dobs Ferry August 1..., 1781.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned April 16..., 1780.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

(543) *Copyist.*

Ho.	2	N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30th, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Chas Cz

(543) *Copyist.*

H.	2	N. J.

Jonathan Holmes.

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Holmes.

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8th.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes.

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes.

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6".

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

(543) Copyist.

76	2	N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9 "

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Holmes

Capt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2d

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cazey

Copyist.

Jonathan Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 6 April, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 28th, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes.

Capt., 2d New Jersey Regiment.

5"C (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 16, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Stansbury

(544) Copyist.

Jon.ª Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1782.

Roll dated Hols. Feby. 28th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 16th April, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

Copyist.

Jona Holmes

Capt., { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 16, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Fleming

Copyist.

Jon.ª Holmes.

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1782.

Roll dated Hrtf. Janry 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 6, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Jonathan Holmes.

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30th 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Jonathan Holmes.

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough 2.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Number of record:

18

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1369-a

Holmes, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742607	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | 2 | N. J.

Wm Holmes

Capt, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

L H Pattinson

Copyist.

Previous N[illegible]

1360

1359-a

Volmes, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35307053	26	
2	7054	27	
3	8032	28	
4	8080	29	
5	8127	30	
6	8312	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 2 | N. J.

William Holmes

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 8[illegible].

Roll dated Oct., 17 8[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Trial

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined

24th Sept. 82

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elisd

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Holmes

Pvt., { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Holmes

Pvt. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blue

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Will Holmes

Pvt. — { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jany. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dun.

Roll

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Holmes

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Febry. 19th, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 24th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blass

H | 2 | N. J.

Will Holmes

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feby., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 19

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

1361

Holmes, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2		27	
3	8060	28	
4	8695	29	
5	3717722	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436786

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Wm Holmes

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Inlisted May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

A	2	N. J.

Wilm Holems

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

(545)

H | 2 | N. J.

William Holmes

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 . 13 s 4 d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 10th July.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Homes

Pt, Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo's

Casualties Res'd June 26. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 S.V., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Will^m Howes *

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 1 May

Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P Duis

Copyist

x 1362

Volsier Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538531	26	
2	3717917	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Holsizer

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistmt to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 1 1776, .

Time in service 2 months 5 days

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 9w. 4d.

at 1/ per week.

Dead and Deserted Died Feb. 20

Total £10. 4. 0

Remarks 10, 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545c)

S | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Stulsizer†

Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dec'd. May 30, 77

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 200

Wise

[575] *Copyist.*

1363

Wolf Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538487	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

Dan[t] Holt

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 7th June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Holt

Corp'l, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 12, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 19 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 " 9 " 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Dan Holt

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Holt

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Holt

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Holt

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Holt.

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizab^th Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

David Holt

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.15-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

~~A.~~ | 2 | N. J.

Danl Holt

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Nov. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

A | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Holt

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 '78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Danl Holt

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17?A.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 17?A.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm^d Cumberl^d County.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Holt

Corp'l, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..18

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Holt

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Do. do.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

L. Baker

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel Holt

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 '78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Holt

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Dan'l Holt

Corp'l, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 '79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..1.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Daniel Holt

Pt, Hocknss Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 12, 1778.

Term enlisted for 3 Yrs

Casualties Deserted, July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 88

Copyist.

Holt Philip 1764

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holt Philip

1365

Holmes, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, William

1365-a

Honey, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horvey, William

+ 1369

Doey, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 9 1 4 5	26	3 5 3 8 4 7 4 8
2	5 2	27	9 4 5 6 5
3		28	8 9 8 3 2
4		29	9 2 6 5 0
5		30	8 9 4 3
6		31	9 2 3 8
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.r P. 4367 R

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hooey

, Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Muster Dec 15, 77 Must. Jany 78 Dead Jany, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 87, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hoory

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 177 .

Time of enlistment Feby 12, 17 .

Time in service 1 Mo 18 Days

Time of subsistence 3 Weeks

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £3-16-8

Amount of subsistence £1-10

Total £5-6-8

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

I Mann

(545c) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Novey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

dd | 2 | N. J.

John Hoey

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pa June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hoory

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Muster roll dated Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hoey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

N Lawrence

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hoey

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hovey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Means

(545) *Copyist.*

Pd | 2 | N. J.

John Hoey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died at Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hoey

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^{y}, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hoosey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hovey

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Mc

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hoey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr l, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hooey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-1-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

dd | 2 | N. J.

John Hoon

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Weaver

Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

John Hoory

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Dd | 2 | N. J.

John Hoveye

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hooey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ×Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hoey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Moore

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov^r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 4 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

John Hovey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Jno Hoey.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Stebbins

Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

John Woody.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Fiedeking

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

John Hovey.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hoocy

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hoey

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P. Flaherty

John Hoover.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Easterling

A. | 2 | N. J.

X

John Hervey.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Faulding

(543) Copyist.

2	N. J.

John Vooey.

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm'd Cutting Wood

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Gosling

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hoocy.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Do.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm.d Cutting Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

John Idovey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

dd | 2 | N. J.

John Hovey

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Woody

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jn° Hooey

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hoey

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno Dooley

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 1.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Reaves

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno Clooey

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

2d | 2 | N. J.

Jno Doey

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

*Subsistence from aug 18, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(545)

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hoey

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Reaves

(545) Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

John Hoory

Priv { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (1) Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (9 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Per Month 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Clauer

(645) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hoocy.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Faulding

(543) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

John Hoey.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stansbury

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

John Hoover

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Do.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Fessenden

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hoey

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Goodwin

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Hoocy

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

O'Fanning

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jno Vooey

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Sterling

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Hooey.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stansbury

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hoocy.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead, 16 "July 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

O. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

John Hovey

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dolls

Amount 8 80/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 16 January

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hooey

P. 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 16th Jan'y.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Greenberg

(543) Copyist.

1367

Hoffer, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. | N. J.

John Hoaglen

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, June 21, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

W	2	N. J.

John Hopper

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Ensign John Hopper 21 June 81

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ensign { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hopper

Ens.
6 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Jan, 17 81.*

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 13, 17 81.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* Do. do. Roll.

M. Michael

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jn° Hopper

Ensign, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Dobbs Ferry

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 13, 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Eng. 7 Co. , { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry

Aug , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 13 , 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M Gucharl

(544)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Erie, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H. 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ens'n, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 8th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

H 2 | N. J.

John Stapper

Ens. , { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Sept 6" 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

John Hoppes

Ens., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 " 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ensign, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ensign, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10-82, ...

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

K | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ensign, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated June 5, 1781

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 21, 1781

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

X | 2 | N. J.

John Kopper

Ensign { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

John Hoagland

Ens., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 8th 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyrighted.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper.

Ens^n, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
6th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Stelling

(544) Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

John Kopher

Ensn, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1782.

Roll dated Hut's Feby 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hoffer

Ensign, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated April 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Furlough.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hoover

(543) Copyist.

N.J. | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ensign, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated undated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28. 60 days.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ens n 6th Co., { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 13, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Fassett

(544) Copyist.

N. 2 | N. J.

John Hosier

Ensign, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Trenton Hts Jan 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ens., { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24" 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Ens'n, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

John Hopper

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

20 15
5 6

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

1368

Hopson, Jordan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopson, Jordan

136

Hopson Jordan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Capt., Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec, 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Sergt., June, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 88, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Jordan Hopson

Sergt., Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Jordan Hopson

Serg^{t}, Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 3 0 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 103 0 15 0 0

State Stores, £ 4 0 0 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 0 17 0 6

Balance due, £ 97 0 17 0 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Corp'l, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to Apl 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 Months 15 days

Wages per month £2, 15s

Time on subsistence 12 m, 1 d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 18s, 13s, 11d

Remarks 14, 16, 5—

Sent Roll to Dec May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A H Davis

(545c) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Corpl., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.15.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Corpl., { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Corpl, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.. 15.. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N.J.

Jordon Hopson

Corp'l, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept'r. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Corpl, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-18-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Corp'l, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. R. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Corpl, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-18-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-1s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jorden Hopson

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by the ~~of~~ Continental Congress Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) Copyist.

Jordon Hepson

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**),

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-18-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Jordon Hopson

Copal, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.1 S^T

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.1.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Appt. 1st June

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 16 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.1.6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3..18—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 n 1 s —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.**

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.. 1 S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.18 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.1.5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J Baker

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Gordon Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. H. Baker

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sgt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 11, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

F. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town, Nov^r 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson.

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 " 15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C. H. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hobson

Sergt { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 0 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.. 15 ..

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.1.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Sergt of Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 " 18 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 " 1 S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hokson

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7.1.0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

† Subsistence from Aug. 18 '77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 .. 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

(545)

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dsr comd at 2d river

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J Baker

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Gordon Hopson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

J. Parker,
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd Capt. Brown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Serg't, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 'Mar, 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Ap'l, May, June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Jourden Hopson

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec; 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Mill't Command

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Militz Comm[d].

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. P. Baker,

(543) (Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson.

Serg., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....w.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: D. Cond.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Gourdon Hopson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sep, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pumpton Jan. 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Sergt, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May. June & July 17 81.

Roll dated Cabled 7 Sept

Aug. 1 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Conduct. M. Stores

*This company was designated at various times as Maior Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordand Hopson

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutt near Morristown ..... Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conductor M. Store.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

J	2	N. J.

Jordan Hyron

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82

Roll dated South near Morris Town Jan 31, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conductor Milty Stores

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer

Copyist.

Abram Hyer

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Rolls near Morristown

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commenc'd m. Stores

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopson

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Conductor M. Stores

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Gordon Gibson

Sgt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Prisoner, Military

Discr

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Jordon Hopson

Sgt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 12

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Remain Chief of Duty Stores

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammon *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Hopson

Sgt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commuted 7 m. 3 days

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Jordon Watson

Sgt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 May

Alterations since last muster Discharg^d Augt 10

Casualties Remanded to M. Stores

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer *Copyist.*

Dirdon Hopson

Sgt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 mo

Alterations since last muster Discharged 10 Augt.

Casualties Drowned in Mo. Storm

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammu

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Jordan Hopsan

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

1376

Hogerty, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogerty, John

371

Vorr Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

Pen^r Horn

J. Scouts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 31, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties dis^d May 4. 17
Must^d. Sept. 1

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 89

[575]

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Horn

Cvt, Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Benj^n Horn

Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^rs, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 " 10 " 0

Amount of Depreiation, £86 " 9 " 2

State Stores, £4 " 0 " 0

Cash from Commis^rs, £1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £80 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Ben Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec, 1776 to 31 Mch., 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 da.

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 15 wks

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £16 - 5 - s

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) *Copyist.*

Benj^m Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Benj^m Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the 2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

Benjm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualtics Pay Nov^r rolls to Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Benj'm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

Benj^m Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Extraordinary allowed by the Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J Jones

N | 2 | N. J.

Benjm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj'm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj'm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Benjm Hann

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

Benjm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Benj'n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj'n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Jany 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 1st to June 1st, 1778.

Roll dated June 12th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj^n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14", 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

Ben. Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Penn Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj^m Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Board.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj^m Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Pt. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj^m Hoorn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Totowa Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyright

He | 2 | N. J.

Ben Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16", 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 7 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj^m Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

Benjn Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

E Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj'n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

Benjm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

A | 2 | N. J.

Benj^n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10's

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) Copyist.

Benjn Horner

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Benjm Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

Benj'n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & subsistance from Aug 18, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hosp!

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

A | 2 | N. J.

Ben Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 5 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since Muster

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

Benjn Howell

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 13⅓ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 68 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick about July Aug & Sept.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj^m^ Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Janry. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P Bliss

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Ben Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj^n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyright

T | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Keen

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist*

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. with the Boats.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J Bliss

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj^n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug.^st & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Burr's Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benn Hoops

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov and Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyrt

A | 2 | N. J.

Benj^n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan^y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

Benj^n Horner

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

N | 2 | N. J.

Benj^n Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount 66 60/90 dolls (Whole)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⅓ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Ben Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1780.

Roll dated March 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P. Bliss

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

.....

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjn Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P Bliss

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stamford Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Discd

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

Deuf^r Horn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jany 2d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Benj" Horn

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 17 81.

Roll dated Cobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17 81.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Horn

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Oct. 11th 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ward

Copyist.

1372

Kornbacker, Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kornbacker, Philip

x 1373

Hornbaker, Philip

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538630 7	26	
2	4 8 5 1	27	
3	8 35 6	28	
4	4 6 6 7	29	
5	8 4 6	30	
6	5 2 1	31	
7	6 4 5	32	
8	5 1 7 0	33	
9	8 3 3	34	
10	5 1 4 2	35	
11	6 6 2 4	36	
12	3 5 5	37	
13	6 5	38	
14	5 5	39	
15	5	40	
16		41	
17	6	42	
18	3	43	
19	6 5 5	44	
20	3717723 7	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

Phil. Hornbaker

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 9, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 22 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4.6.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Phe Hornbaker

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17~~7~~8.

Roll dated July 14, 17~~7~~8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 26.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Hornbacker

Pri ..... { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

4 | 2 | N. J.

Phil Hornbaker

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Phil Hornbaker

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Phil Hornbaker.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Philip Hornbaker

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

Philip Dormaker

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep., 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Phil. Hornbaker

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 " 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

(A H Davis)

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Phil. Hornbaker.

Col., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Phil Hornbaker

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.. 10

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

4 | 2 | N. J.

Phil. Hornbaker

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Philip Hornbaker

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Hornbaker.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Slater

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Phil. Hornbaker

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 99.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A N Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Hornbaker.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb't, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Philip Horbaker

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17'79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Philip Horbaker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Pallen.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Phillip Horbaker

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Philip Hunbaker

St., Helmsn Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 7, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 m

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

1374

Hortwick, Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Omak | Omak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hortwick, Mathias

Kortwick, Damaba

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35371918	26	353?2350
2	1946	27	C310
3	1964	28	2377
4	2000	29	0346
5	2026	30	2493
6	2050	31	0375
7	2077	32	2434
8	0125	33	1420
9	2103	34	2[illegible]
10	0163	35	0477
11	C146	36	2530
12	3142	37	8647
13	2139	38	6062
14	2147	39	5524
15	2[illegible]	40	2[illegible]5
16	2168	41	5563
17	0179	42	[illegible]43
18	2236	43	2[illegible]
19	C208	44	5665
20	2[illegible]	45	5646
21	0237	46	7164
22	2292	47	560[illegible]
23	0265	48	7208
24	2323	49	5[illegible]
25	0293	50	7[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also /

Barnet Stotwick

Fifer, Capt. Stelm's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2 u 15 -

Amount of Depreiation, £92 u 7 u 0

State Stores, £ 4 u 0 u 0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1 u 17 u 6

Balance due, £ 89 u 9 u 8

Remarks:

Number of Record

20

(548*d*)

L Morrison

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Hortwick

Fifer, Capt. Helmes Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Apl 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Hotwick,

, Lawries Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

[575] Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Barnabus Hardwick,
....., Lawrence Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must'd, Augt, 77
Musick Mar, 1778

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

Barnabas Coughlnick

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & Subs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Francis Kenyblanck

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Subsist.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.**

.....

Collins

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

"C | 2 | N. J.

Pvt. Edward Hardwick

Capt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Not [illegible] Sept 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Barnabas Hardwick

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time), 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10.6½

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Kortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 11, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Hardwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E Collins

(545) Copyist.

Barn' Hardwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.9.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Rec'd Warwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Ordinge

(545) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Sam[l] Kinlock

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable Continental Congress, July 6, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Outlaw

Copyist.

NC	2	N. J.

Barnabas Hartwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Barnab[illegible] Kartwick

Fuller, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 11 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 13

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Barnb Kortwick

Sylv., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr', 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Barnabas Kortwick

Sifer., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 11 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

K | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Hartwick

Pfer., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Hartwick

Fyler, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.. 13..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Hardwick

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay Augt., 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 7/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 " 16 '
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Corbin's

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Barnabus Hartwick

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.
Commencement of time ..., 17 .
Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.
To what time paid ..., 17 .
Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 4 15.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings
Copyist.

(515)

H | 2 | N. J.

Buon[t] Haughtwout

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct[r], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct[r] 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 6 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Barn^s Hartwick

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov^r 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo^s

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 " 13 '

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Hartwick

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.4.13.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barns. Hartwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

Barnabas Hartwick

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. Sept. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appd Sergt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

Copyist.

Barnabas Hortwick

Drum'r Fif'r { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby Inck. & 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: appd 1 march sick. absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Barn[r] Hortwick

Drum[r] Sh[p] { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barn.d Mortwick.

Drum.r Fife, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barnabus Mortwick

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Hartsock

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Danl. Haughtwout

Pvt. Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 9th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barn^d Hortwick

Sifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77 .

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Barn^d Hortwick

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jany 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

Dan[l] Hardwick

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.) Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu., 1779.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay Janu., 1779.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 7/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 / 15
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

H | 2 | N. J.

Barn[s] Hardwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Barnt Kortenick

Sipes, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(545) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Barney Hartwick

Fife, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..1s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

H | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hortwick

Fife, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.. 1 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hartwick

Fife, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Yr Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..18

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Barney Hartwick

Fifer, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 14/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Barney Hotwick

Fifer, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Subsistence from Aug. 18 - 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 " 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barn^t Hartwick

Pte, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd 2d Regt .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Hartwick

Pfte., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Newark. March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

(543)

Copyist.

Barn[t] Hortwick

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

Copy.

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hostwick

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

S. A. Baker

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hetwick

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hotwick

Fiber, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barton Hotwick.

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

J. Baker

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Bot Hotwick.

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hortwick

Fife, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Hartwick

Fifer, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar., 1780.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 4 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hotwick

Fife, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 4 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

H | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hotwick

Fife, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept, Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Barry Hostwick

Fiber, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan: & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

C. Baker

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Hosterick.

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

.....

J. Baker, Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Barry Hotwick

, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....w....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. W. Baker

(543) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hotwick

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J Baker

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Barny Hotwick

Fiber, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... wr .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cond.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Darnl Hartwick

Fifer, { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. April May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Ca.m's Korturick

Fifer, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(643) J E Douglas Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hortwich

Sergt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Hulta, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

O Flaherty

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Barn'd Hortwick

Fifer, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Hutts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd N Ark.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

14 | 2 | N. J.

Barnabas Halwick*

Fife, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Barnabus Halwick in Column "Murdered"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Barns Norwick

Pifer, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82.

Roll dated May, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d April.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(513) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Barn's Hartwick

Fifer, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10".

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. A. Sterling

(543) *Copyist.*

IV | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Vortwick

Fifer, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10" May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Horlwick

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stansbury

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Barnet Hostwick

, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

 Transcribing *Copyist.*

21 | 2 | N. J.

Sam.l Hortwick

Fuller., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fearing

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Barnt Holwick

Fifer, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Laxerling

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | 2 | N. J.

Barnt Hoburick

Fife, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Barnt Wotwick

Fifr, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Easterling

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Barnt Hautwick

Fife, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) J Hasselring *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Barn[t] Hortwick

Fifer, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Lt. Col. John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Easterling

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Barny Horlwick

Fife, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 30, 17 .

Pay per month 7 90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

Vortwick, Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.-R. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Pâhl Hortwick

Cpt, Capt. Ballards Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb. 1, 77 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

G A Ward

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Matt Statwick

Pvt., Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb^{y} 1 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10

Amount of Depreiation, £8.6.9.2

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £80.11.8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hartwick

Laurens Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Mustd Augt 77.

from Andrews Co

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 58

[575] *Copyist.*

Matthew Kortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Matthew Kerlerick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 11 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

William Roerbeck

Pvt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Time

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Harlowick ×

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

When enlisted Jany 13, 17 .

Time in service 2 mos 5 days.

Wages per month 2 - 16 - 0

Time on subsistence 4 - 1

at 16/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 8 13 1

Remarks

Cosey

(545c) *Copyist.*

Mathias Hartwick

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 weeks at 10/ pr. week.

Amount of pay £ 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 - 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tracy

Copyist

Mathias Hartwick

Pvt, { The Company of the late Captain Ephraim Anderson, dec'd, in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

Copyist

Matth^w Hartwick

Pvt. { The late Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey.

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Matt. Kortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 11 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Matt: Kortwick

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.y 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Isaac Kirkwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Kortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 11 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

K. | 2 | N. J.

Matt. Kortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount of Pay £2 11 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 11 10

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Walls Kentuck

Pt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Matthias Kortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2,10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Harbrick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1 June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E Collings

(545) Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Kortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 0.
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Harbrick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hartwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept^r 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo^s.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 4 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) Copyist.

Miall's Company

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Matthias Kortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov', 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov' 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hardwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Matt.s Hartwich

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1778 .

Roll dated ..... May 1 ....., 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hartwick

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby Inch Capt. May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Matth Hartwick

Pvt ....., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Matt.s Hartwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Spring.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hartwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Odell

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

.....

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Matt.ᵃ Haughtoic

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Macy

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hortwick

Pvt ..., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec. 16 furlough 10 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hartwick

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jany. 13th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Math[s] Hotwick

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

N. | 2 | N. J.

Matt. Markinck

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 l 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(515) *Copyist.*

A | 2 | N. J.

Math[r] Mortwick

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17[7]9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C A Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Mortwick

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Matt Hartwick

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Ap'l 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hortwick

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Math Hartwick

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Matt Hartwick,

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545) *Copyist*

H | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hotwick

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Subsistence from Aug. 18 - '79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8 "

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C H Davis

Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Matth[illegible] Hotwick.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[illegible]

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Matthe Holwick

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Matthias Mortwick

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feby. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey.

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hortswick X

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. C. Baker

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Math[s] Hartwick.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of War., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker,

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Mathᵃˢ Hotwick. X

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Matth: Hostwick

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker,

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hartwick.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July. Aug. & Sep., 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hotwick

Pvt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hotwick

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hartwick

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 80.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

A | 2 | N. J.

Math' Hartwick

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 Dol's

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hotwick

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pumpton, Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Holmes

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....w....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. J. Baker

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hotwick.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... w .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hostwick.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Mathe Hostwick

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hatwick

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Math: H. Hattwick

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Colchester Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hartwick

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Dan'l

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hetrick

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Dunn

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hatmack

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Boatman for D.C.G.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hotaruch

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Boatman for D. M. G.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Died

H | 2 | N. J.

Matheas Hotwick

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matth^s Hoturick

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hetrick

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1780 *

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Does not Rec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hatwick

....., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Com^d at Newark

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hatwick

_____, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hotwick

, { 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hatwick

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Con^d in Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hatwick

Pvt, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L Dau

H | 2 | N. J.

Matthias Hatwick

Pvt ——, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 4, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Mathias Hdtuck

Pvt – { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Math' Hartwick

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid do, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

(545) *Copyist*

Hoorlwick, Nathl

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoorlwick, Mathias

1377

Korturch, Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kortwick, Mathias

K 1378

Norvey Williams

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35301467	26	
2	37	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R.O. 4-36756

See also

dd | 2 | N. J.

Wm Dorvey

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Do April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Decr 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 15 Weeks

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £3-15

Amount of subsistence £7-10

Total £16-5

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Pauw

(545c)

Copyist.

H 2 N. J.

William Haney

, Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Nov. 11, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 87

[575] *Copyist.*

1379

Kostwick, Barnabus

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kostwick, Barnabas

1380

Kosturick, Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kosturick, Mathias

1381

Kotwick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conover, Conover

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kotwick, Barnabas

1382

Hotwick, Barnabus

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hotwick, Barnabas

1383

Zoturck, Barlon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Zovak, Zovak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zoturek Barnabas

1384

Kotwick, Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kotwick, Mathias

4 1385

Arright, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538,15	26	
2	3533	27	
3	3583	28	
4	3622	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	36[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]385	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]37	34	
10	[illegible]385	35	
11	37177218	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.R.436786

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hough

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrt.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hough

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 5, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 3s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted Mch 5

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hough

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huff

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno Stough

Cpt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hough

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Abst.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

John Hough

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizbth-town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at New Mills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hough

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hough

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug 7.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hough

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 11s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted aug 7

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hough
Pt, Hollis Heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar. 5, 1778.

Term enlisted for War.

Casualties Died Augst. 8. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11 P. J., page.....

Copyist.

1386

Houghtwick Barnabus

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hortwick Barnabas

1387

Houston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537 3975	26	
2	3567	27	
3	6335	28	
4	36	29	
5	6992	30	
6	3223	31	
7	3523	32	
8	3833	33	
9	6523	34	
10	3525	35	
11	65	36	
12	5252	37	
13	6722	38	
14	5752	39	
15	5562	40	
16	5775	41	
17	6765	42	
18	5252	43	
19	5253	44	
20	3719 1220	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1st to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 24 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hueston

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 11, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo. 11 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 8 "4"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 20 May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J Monks

.....

Copyist.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 6" 10"
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Kersten

Cpl., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls,

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

N | 2 | N. J.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Yr No.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.**

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

John Kusten

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Husten

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10"

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

J. Cumming

.....

Jno Euston

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1781, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1780, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2 0

Time of service ..... 1 Yrs

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

H | 2 | N. J.

John Newston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m, D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 10" 0'

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

H | 2 | N. J.

John Houston

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.**

[illegible]

26 | 2 | N. J.

John Houston

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

[illegible]

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huston

Capt., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 24, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos

Casualties Discd. Mar. 1. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 f 55, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1387

Kentwick, Barnabas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch | Enoch

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kentwick Barnabas

1388

Howard, Christopher

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177200	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Christopher Howard

, Laurens Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl. 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died in May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 f 5

[675]

Copyist.

1389

Howell, Isaiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35388	26	
2	6558	27	
3	75075	28	
4	80651	29	
5	66752	30	
6	2600	31	
7	6556	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Howell

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Vice John Manning.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Howell

Pvt, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178[illegible].

Roll dated June 6th, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Howell

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated June 8, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Marlin

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Howard

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Transferred June 7.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543)

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Howell

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Joined July 15

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaiah Howell

Pvt, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Joined July 15

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Howell

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1781

Alterations since last muster

Deserted Sept 28

Casualties

Deserted Sept 28

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

1390

Howell, Lewis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1	13536	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	39142	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	147168	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

N. | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Nowell

Surgeon, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Fasnacht

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Howell

Surgeon, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars ℔ day.

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 Day due £9 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Howell

Surgeon, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars P day

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker
Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Howell

Doc.r, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

E K Patterson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Howell

Appears with the rank of Surgn on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations pr Day, 4

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 147

At what Pr Ration, 10d

Total Amt in Dollars, 16 2/3

£ 6 S 2 D 6

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Howell

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 4

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 368

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 13 : 0 : 10

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(647e)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Lewes Howell

Surgeon, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month @ 2 dollars pr day

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £23.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker,
Copyist

(547)

4. | 2 | N. J.

Lewes Howell.

Surgeon, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars pr day.

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Howell

Surgeon, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars p^r day

Time of service 91 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay due £23 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

If.	2	N. J.

Lewis Howell.

Surgn, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Roll dated July 11, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead June 7th.

W Faulkner

A. | 2 | N. J.

Lewes Howell

Surgeon, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 30 Dollars

Amount of pay due £33. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker

(547) Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Howell

Surgeon, ... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties dead June 5, 78

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 87

[575] *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

Lewis Howell

Surgeon, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 5 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars.

Amount of pay due £5 . 12 . 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died 5th July.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker

(547)

Copyist

1391

Worrell, Richard

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3536799C	26	3536443
2	8892	27	2554
3	8903	28	3742666
4	8914	29	65241
5	8925	30	66621
6	8936	31	3[illegible]
7	8CC1	32	[illegible]
8	8947	33	3717767
9	F412	34	3911541C
10	F458	35	
11	F[illegible]2	36	
12	F[illegible]	37	
13	F[illegible]	38	
14	F[illegible]	39	
15	F[illegible]	40	
16	F[illegible]	41	
17	F[illegible]	42	
18	F[illegible]	43	
19	F[illegible]	44	
20	F[illegible]	45	
21	F[illegible]	46	
22	F[illegible]	47	
23	F[illegible]	48	
24	F[illegible]	49	
25	F[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Maj., ... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 87

[575]

Copyist.

N. J.	2	N. J.

Richard Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Monmouth.

C Stedman

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 90 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Baker
Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Reid Howell

May, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond. Monmouth.

J Fassett

(544) Copyist.

Richd Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd at Monmouth.

J Fassulding

Richd. Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker, Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 80 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commanded at Monmouth

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

2d | 2 | N. J.

Richd Howell

Maj., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Dowell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount £ , pay due £2 . 1 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. T. Baker

(547) Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker

Copyist

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Rhd Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 30 dollars

Amount of pay due £30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker,
Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 28, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Stevens

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars.

Amount of pay due £30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Baker
Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 4

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 368

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 15. 6. 8

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £18.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

(547)

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £15. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(547)

Copyist

H. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~of~~ pay due £ 18.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £18. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Baker

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Rich.d Howell

Major, 2.d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss.d and Staff Officers of Gen.l Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1.st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £18.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Baker
Copyist

A | 2 | N. J.

Richd Howell

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

No of Rations pr Day, 4

No of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 196

At what Pr Ration, 10s

Total Am't in Dollars, 21 70/90

£ 8 S 3 D 4

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(547e)

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

Ric[d] Howell

Maj., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

D Fassett Jr

(544) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Howell

Major., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command at Shanktown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Fasseling

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Dowell

May, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com[d] Shanktown

C Stansbury

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. Baker
Copyist

(547)

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Howell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 30 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Baker
Copyist

(547)

N. | 2 | N. J.

Richd Howell

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough, 20 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Fassett Jr

(544) Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 30 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 7th Apl.

J. Baker
Copyist

A. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell.

Major, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

May, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record

14

(545*m*)

P Hammond

Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

Richard Howell

May, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Rank in the Regiment, Major

Rank in the Army, ...

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Dd | 2 | N.J.

Howell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Heard's Brigade
fit & unfit for Duty

~~(~~ **Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Camp at Mount Washington
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

84

J. M. Wilson

(545m) *Copyist.*

1392

Howell, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pvt | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of War, 1779.

Roll dated Bridgt Town April 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brit Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

J	2nd	N. J.

William Howell

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the 2d Reg't of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enl. Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Pvt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Abst.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Ens Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Chatham .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamner

(543)

Copyright.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Howell

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. J.

Wm Powell

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks sick abst

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Howell

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Capt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Chatham

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent sick

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro·s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Howell

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Capt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick abst

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Long

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Pvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell ×

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 5 S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

× Entry cancelled by line

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

Wm Howell

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

P Hammer

Copyist.

Wm Howell

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

A Hammer
Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

William Howell

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Howell

Pvt., { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Not joined.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Copyist.

1393

Howet, Benajah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howitt, Benajah

x 1394

Hoyt, Amos

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 5 3 6	26	
2	37 7 7 7 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. R. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Amos Hoyt

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the 2d Reg't of Foot, State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from enlistment to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 17, 17.

Time in service 2 mos & days

Wages per month £2 10s

Time on subsistence 2 wks.

at 1/ per week.

Dead and Deserted Died 25 Mar.

Total £6 13s 4d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogert

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Amos Hoyt

Hollis Heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 17, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties died Mar 15, 77

.....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

1395

Hubbs, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbs, Henry

1396

Hutchenson, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, William

1397

Houston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houston, John

1398

Huff, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hough, John

1899.

Hughes John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hughes.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 22d.

Alterations since last muster J. Hughes 22d June.

Casualties Enlisted 22d June.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyist.

76. | 2 | N. J.

John Hughes

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster John Hughes Deserted.

Casualties Deserted 11th July.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Copyrid.

1400

Huldron, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huldron, Henry

1401

Hull, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 8 4 3 5 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	3 7 1 7 7 2 2 8	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P.R.P. 436756

See also .....

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Of, Essex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo

Casualties Rec'd Jany. 1. 79 Joins Feb. 22 dis'gd. Mar. 7. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 55

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Inf., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlist'd 10th May

Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M Rowen

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Tull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Abst. June & July

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Sterling

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined 5 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P. Pattison

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug^st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at Black River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Sterling

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 : 1 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Fastuling

(543) Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X As shown on Roll

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.**

W Carver

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Prw., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Blackriver

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov^r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 r/3 Dlls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence D 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W Lamm

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Des'd 1st July Joined 22 Feb'y Discharg'd 7th March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stratton

Copyist.

A. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Stickney

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Pvt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 22., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0.:10:

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Joined 22. Febj

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Pri..., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Marl, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 7 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discht. 7 March

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

A Pearce

(515)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischg'd May 7."

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Saulding

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan 1 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Stevens

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Isaac Hull.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 1.
Sick, absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

P. Fiedeling

(543) Copyist.

1402

Humphrey, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177201	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.r.P. 436786

See also

H | 2 | N. J.

Joseph Humphrey

, Laurie's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl. 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page 5

[575]

Copyist.

1402

Humphreys, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353757570	26	
2	8 7 7 2 2	27	
3	8 7 8 7	28	
4	3717772107	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

Wm. Humphreys

Sgt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Humphrys

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to Apl. 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 3

Time on subsistence 7 wks 3 days

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 17 — 4 — 3

Remarks

Pay

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545c) J. H. Thomas Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm. Humphries

Sergt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 10th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

D 1 | 2 | N. J.

William Humphreys

Dwgt., Dillons Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for .....

Casualties Dis'd, May 2. 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17 ff, page .....

[575] *Copyist.*

1403

Humphries, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, William

1404

Humphreys, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, William

1405

Hunt, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 3 1 , 5 2 6	26	
2	5 [illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	5 [illegible]	33	
9	0 8 [illegible]	34	
10	5 4 2 4	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	2 1 - 3	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	3 7 1 7 1 8 6	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. R. 436786

See also .....

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

....., Essex ..... Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 87, page.....

Chas.

[575] *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm

Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

Jas. Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 -10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

Md | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Fauxling

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mar

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 : 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

N. J. | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt.

Pt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fleming.

Copyist.

James Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Mann

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment U .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay x Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Do shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

T Wars

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fassett

(543) Copyist.

Jd | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Walter

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Mears

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Sterling

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

James Hunt

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'l, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

1406

Hunt, Josiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538 6	26	
2	0150	27	
3	0167	28	
4	0288	29	
5	0360	30	
6	0423	31	
7	1[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]53	33	
9	[illegible]625	34	
10	[illegible]722	35	
11	0[illegible]35	36	
12	0[illegible]00	37	
13	0[illegible]	38	
14	0[illegible]	39	
15	0946	40	
16	0993	41	
17	0994	42	
18	3[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Spencer's Regt Cont Troops
& Cumming's N. J. Batln

K | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dover February July 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

C.

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jon^{n} Holmes' comp^{y} 2nd Regiment, late Spencer's Reg^{t}.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 2 1777 to Aug 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G A Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Josiah Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Huts - July 28th, 17

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

NE. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Holt, Jany 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt

Pvt. , { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec , 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jany 2-1 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hunt

Copyist.

Josiah Hunt

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 178 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

H. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond. Elizabeth Town.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey

(543) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt.

Lieut., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2d.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey.

Copyist.

No.	2	N. J.

Jonah Hunt

Pvt., { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

H.	2	N. J.

Josiah Hunt

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Command Morris Town

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

Josiah Hunt.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

H. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt.

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

(543) *Copyist.*

Josiah Hunt

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Copyist.

Jonah Hunt

Capt. , { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby , 1783 .

Roll dated March 4 , 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 19.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey

Josiah Hunt

Pvt, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Feby 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

H. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt.

Art., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jany 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Hunt

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

(543) *Copyist.*

1407

Hunter, Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 38 9 4 5 5	26	
2	9 2 2 7 1	27	
3	8 9 5 3 7	28	
4	9 2 3 5 2	29	
5	8 9 6 2 2	30	
6	9 2 4 3 8	31	
7	8 9 7 1 8	32	
8	9 2 5 3 6	33	
9	8 9 6 0 4	34	
10	9 2 6 2 2	35	
11	8 9 6 3 1	36	
12	9 2 5 4 8	37	
13	8 9 4 7 1	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	3 9 1 9 7 2 2 9	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. R. 43678

See also

H. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Joined 5th June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. Fassuling

(543) Copyist.

Id | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay* Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J Faulding

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Andw Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 n/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Nevins

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 3 June, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Saxenberg

(543)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.* .

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlow for 30 Days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C Sterling

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Rawle

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 5.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

.....

J Harding

(543) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 5 March.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

O. Thurling

(543)

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Andr Hunter

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regt, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Marl, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence R0-8-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Disch. 5th March

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

NC | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Hunter

Pt., Sussex Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 5, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Discht. Mar. 5, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 C, page 55

[575]

Copyist.

1407-a

Huntley, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huntley, John

1408

Huntley, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Unidentified

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huntly, John

+ 1409

Huntly, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 30 8215	26	35 3
2	5273	27	1 1 55
3	8315	28	2025
4	3353	29	1 84
5	10 1	30	2 2
6	8 4 4	31	2 1 5
7	6 1 8 0	32	3
8	5 6	33	1 5
9	5 4	34	2 2 4 2
10	6 3 8	35	2 2 1
11	8 1 5 0	36	
12	6 8 5 6	37	2 2 8 5
13	1 2	38	2 3 3
14	2 1 2	39	2 2 2 6
15	1 1	40	2 3 3 3
16	2 3 2	41	2 3 1 5
17	8 4 2	42	2 3 2 6
18	2	43	2 4 0 2
19	8	44	2 3 8 0
20	1 5	45	2 4 3
21	2	46	1 2 8
22	1 3	47	3 1 4 2
23	2	48	
24	1	49	1
25	1 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.R. 436786

See also .....

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunt[illegible]
[illegible], Sturds Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Insig Oct. 7. 77, Prot
Joind July, 17. 78

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

[illegible]
Copyist.

[575]

John Huntly

Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2.10.0

Amount of Depreiation, £86.9.2

State Stores, £4.0.0

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £1.17.6

Balance due, £80.11.8

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Huntlay

Pvt, Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777.

When enlisted 15 Dec., 17 .

Time in service 3 mos. 15 days

Wages per month £2. 10s

Time on subsistence 8 wks. 6 da

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £13. 3s. 6d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-10^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hannelly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the 2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6s - 8d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing 4 October.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 5, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 12 mo. 25 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £32 . 1 8 8d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken & Act. since Exch.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunttly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Augst 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged 17th July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Diss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elias

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunuty

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'th Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd. Princetown

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dlist

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunty

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blisi

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.-10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10^s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) *Copyist.*

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay* Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 13⅓ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

John Hunttley

Pvte., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & subsistence from Aug 18, 17 79 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jno Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 - 5 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

N.J. | 2 | N. J.

Jno Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 13 1/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunty

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feby 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough to Feby. 20th

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

J. Bliss

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P Bliss

(543)

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

K | 2 | N. J.

John Hemdley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 2d Regt, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

David

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Trenton July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunterly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July. Aug.st & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Jno Hunty

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov'm & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543) Copyist

John Hunt[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

Jno. Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount 66 60/90 dolls (Whole)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(copyist.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) (copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hounsly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry. & Feby., 1780.

Roll dated March 4th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Trenton, April 7th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elmer

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: an G. d.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Ellis

(543)

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hunttly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dumrop Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyright

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jany 2d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyrt

H | 2 | N. J.

John Huntley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July 1781.

Roll dated Robbinstown Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Southward.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

John Huntly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 81.

Roll dated Hunterdon Jan 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Nov. 10" 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Copyist.

1410

Houston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houston, John

1411

Kaston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Knake, Knak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kouston, John

1412

Hutchen, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchins, John

1413.

Hutchenson, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson William

1414

Hutchins, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35376876	26	37420
2	1895	27	177196
3	1921	28	39121728
4	1950	29	2271
5	1975	30	2806
6	2066	31	3497
7	2032	32	4435
8	2058	33	39190771
9	2110	34	
10	2116	35	
11	2643	36	
12	2646	37	
13	3224	38	
14	2050	39	
15	2112	40	
16	2143	41	
17	6 2647	42	
18	2650	43	
19	2652	44	
20	2653	45	
21	2655	46	
22	2673	47	
23	37426080	48	
24	33053	49	
25	3093	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W.436786, R.W.471663

See also .....

H	2	N.J.

John Hutchin

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan. 1, 1777.
Corps Jersey Continental
When taken April 6, 1778
Where taken Coopers Ferry

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 2 | N.J

John Hutchinge
Lieut 2nd Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Hutchinge Lieut 2nd Regt Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

Copyist.

(548*d*)

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchen

Lt, Lawres Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Janey 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Apt, no leave Nov. 77
Must 1st Lt Janey 1. 78 Prisr
Apl. 5. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87

Shreve

Copyist.

John Kitchen

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 10 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

Wm Crichton

2 Lt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/ Currency

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.**

Collins

(545) **Copyist.**

John Hutchin

2 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 10 " 2 " 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

John Kutchin

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £10.1.2116

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

John Kutchins

2 Lt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 1 0 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 0 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered on 5th Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

NC	2	N. J.

John Hudshon

2 Lt, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Dec 16, 1776 to Mar 31, 1777.

When enlisted , 17 .

Time in service 2 Mo.

Wages per month £10.2.6

Time on subsistence 8 weeks, 3 days.

at 20/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total ~~£25.13.6~~ £20.5.

Remarks

Not paid on the May 1777.

Sworn to.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545c) *Copyist.*

John Coulthis

2 Lt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 mos Rat 20 Jersey

Amount of Pay £10 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 0s 2s 6d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

John Hutchin

2 Lt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchin

1st Lieut. Jersey Contl

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Jany 1, 1777.

When taken, April 6, 1778.

Where taken,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

L-1 | 2 | N.J.

John Hutchins

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Evts, &

Corps, Jersey Contl

When taken, 6th Apl, 1778 .

Where taken, Cooper's Ferry

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

T. M. Weaver

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchin

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr. Colo. from the 12th of August to the 29th of Septembr. both days Included–1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 10, 1778.

N° of Rations pr Day, 2

N° of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 49

At what Pr Ration, 10D

Total Amt in Dollars, 5 40/90

£ 2 S 0 D 10

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(547e) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchen

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2d Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve Esqr Col From the 30th day of September 1777 to the 31st day of Decembr 1777 both days Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Feby 17, 1778.

N° of Rations pr day, 2

N° of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 144

At what pr Ration, 10d

Sum Totall, 6 . 0 . 0

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(647e) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N.J.

John Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 3d, 17 78.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(515*m*)

Copyist.

A | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchen

1st Lt, 2d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss[d] and Staff Officers of Gen[l] Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 2d, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

John Hutchen

1 Lt, 8th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner 5th Apl 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Stansbury

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchins

Lt, 8th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner 6th April 78.

(544) Copyist.

9	2	N. J.

John Hutchen

1st Lt, 8th Co, { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner Apr 5, 1778.

C Stelle

(544)

Copyist.

Jno Hutchin

1 Lt, 8th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Paid Oct 3, 78

(544) Copyist.

W. | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchins

1st Lt., 8th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated E. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner

+ Also on roll

C. Stadelman

(544) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchin

1 Lt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Private John Hendrickson

2 Regt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in the 2d Regiment of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ Extraordinary pay allowed by the Honorable Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £1 0 11 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Unfurloughed

Remarks:

× Entry Cancelled by line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchin

1 Lieut, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchin

1 Lt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

John Kutchin

Lt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Feb., Mar., Apr., & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner 5 April.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

 Copyist.

Jno. Hutchins

1 Lt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchin

9th Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Jany 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey.

Copyist.

John Hutchin

12 Pr., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. J.

John Hutchin

1 Lt. 8th Co., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner 5th Apl. 78.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Saxeding

(544) Copyist.

No | 2 | N.J.

John Kutchins

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

Blanchan

(515m)

Copyist.

N.J. | 2 | N.J.

John Hutchens

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh, Augs, 1782.

Officer's name, John Hutchens

Rank, Lieutenant

Corps, Jersey Contl

To whom due	Amount
Garret Vyckoff	£77.5.—
Total	£77.5.—

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2.

T. Cornell

Copyist.

(545i)

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hutchen John
(Name.)

N J
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Hutchen was appointed 2d Lieut Jany. 1-1777 in the 2d N. J. Regt, Israel Shreve Col.; promoted 1st Lt Jany 1, 78

Name last appears on T & S Roll of said organization as 1st Lt, Jany '79 with remark Prisoner, 5 Apl, '78.

A List of American

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

officers. Prisoners
guard, dated Mar
1880, bears his
name.

No later record
or record of death

Johnson
D.D

Name borne also as
Hutchin.

(Attach this end.)

2584

August 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. Louis O. Williams,
State's Attorney Dewitt Co.,
Clinton. Illinois.

The records of this office show that John Hutchin (surname also borne as Hutchen) was appointed 2d lieutenant Jan. 1, 1777, in the 2d New Jersey Reg't (Col. Israel Shreve) Revolutionary War, and that he was promoted to be 1st lieutenant Jan.1,1778. His name last appears on the field and staff roll of the reg't,as 1st lieutenant, January, 1779,with remark - "Prisoner, 5 April, '78."A list of American officers, prisoners of war, dated March __, 1780, bears his name without remark. No later record of him has been found in this Dept.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, contains the following: "Hutchins,John (N.J.) Ensign of Forman's New Jersey State Regiment August, 1776; 2d Lieutenant 2d New Jersey,5th February,1777; 1st Lieutenant,1st December, 1777;taken prisoner at Cooper's Ferry,5th April,1778 and did not rejoin regiment."

Possibly additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General State of New Jersey,Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions,Wash'n, D.C.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

1415

Hutchinson, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537413 4	26	
2	6605	27	
3	4216	28	
4	9704	29	
5	5969	30	
6	7091	31	
7	9002	32	
8	7129	33	
9	0240	34	
10	3717724 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 426786

See also

X | 2 | N. J.

William Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent Philadelphia Hospt.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. J.

William Noble Cumming

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co., 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(545) Copyist.

No. | 2 | N. J.

William Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent in Phila Hospital,

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Norris,

.....

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Hutchinson

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 12 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Ellis

Copyist

H | 2 | N.J.

Wm Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

H | 2 | N. J.

Wm Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

K | 2 | N. J.

Wm Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April and May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15th April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bond

Copyist

N | 2 | N. J.

Wm Hutchinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 - 5-5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 15 Apl.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

(545) Copyist.

H. | 2 | N. J.

William Hutchinson

, Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany. , 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Reading to Feby 79 Abs. Apl. 15, 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 16, page 88

[575] *Copyist.*

1416

Hayes, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyer, Jacob

1417

Kyer, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 [illegible] 0 3	26	
2	6 8 6 5	27	
3	8 7 9 6	28	
4	6 8 6 5	29	
5	8 0 5	30	
6	6 8 7 0	31	
7	8 8 6 3	32	
8	6 8 3	33	
9	8 8 1	34	
10	8 1 5	35	
11	8 2 0	36	
12	8 2 5	37	
13	3 6 4	38	
14	8 3 5	39	
15	3 0	40	
16	4 3 8	41	
17	4 8 0	42	
18	5 2 0	43	
19	5 6 2	44	
20	0 5	45	
21	7 4 2 6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	3 3 1 5	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hire
Ens.
& Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .
Commissioned May 12, 1781.
Enlisted ....., 17 .
Term of enlistment .....
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mr Michael
Copyist.

(544)

H 2 N. J.

Jacob Hyre

Ensign, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Tutts near Morristown Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 13 , 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Paid

A | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Myer

Ens 4 Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mch Apl May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry Aug, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned May 13, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smichael

(544) Copyist.

Jacob Hyars

Cpls. ..., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Hobkirk's Hill Camp, Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned May 13, 1781.

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Rees', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Wm

A | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Ayer

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign Jacob Ayer 21 June 81

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(645m)

Copyist.

H. | | N. J.

Jacob Hyre

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Date of commission, June 27, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hyer

Ensign, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 171 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

Jacob Tyre

Ensign, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov dated, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned June 27, 1781

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Jacob Fyre

Ensign, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 1781 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamma

Copyist.

Jacob Hyre

Ensign, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Frye

Ensign, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 mo

July

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hyer

Ensign, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

Hammm

Copyist.

NJ | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Tyre

Lieut., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) (Hammer *Copyist.*

Jr | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Tyre

Ensign, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed [redacted], 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 1781

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hyre

Ensign, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned June 27, 1781

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Tyer

Ensign, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned June 27, 1781

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in arrest

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Hammer

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hire

Ensn, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
8th Co. (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. J. Easterling

(544) *Copyist.*

J | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hyre

Ensign, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Mustr near morris Town

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D Tamm

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hire

Ens^n 8th Co., { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Colonel Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 13, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Flaeuling

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hyre

Ensign, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Huts near Morristown

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 13, 1781

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

A 2 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Jacob Myer

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, June 27, 1781.

Remarks:

Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H	2	N. J.

Jacob Hyer.

Ensign, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 27, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

***This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.**

PFanmer

Copyist.

4	2	N. J.

Jacob Tyer

Ensign, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned June 27, 1781

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

No.	2	N. J.

Jacob Hyer

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

20
m

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Copyist.

1418

Dyer, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35397330	26	
2	6303	27	
3	7362	28	
4	7399	29	
5	9337	30	
6	3742 8270	31	
7	3.	32	
8	37177251	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.S.P. 436726

See also

Jacob Styer

Pvt., Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January 1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^{y} 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Ap. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10.—

Amount of Depreiation, £ 9.16.8

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 6.19.2

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Ayer

Col, Capt. Reading's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the second Jersey Regiment in service, in January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Apl 1 1780 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

G A Ward

(548*d*)

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hoyer

, Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 1, 17 80.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hyer

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Volunteer Joined 1st April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

Copyist

Jacob Hyer

Volun^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of ~~pay~~ whole and subsistence 66 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hyer

....., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... Aug.t ....., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stillwater Sept.r 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Volunteer Joined 1st April.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

.....

Copyist

Jacob Hyer

Volun'r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. F. 1 2

Copyist.

H | 2 | N. J.

Jacob Hyer

Volunteers, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jany 3d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyright

1419

Hynds, Denis

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinds, Dennis

1420

Kyre, Jacob

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

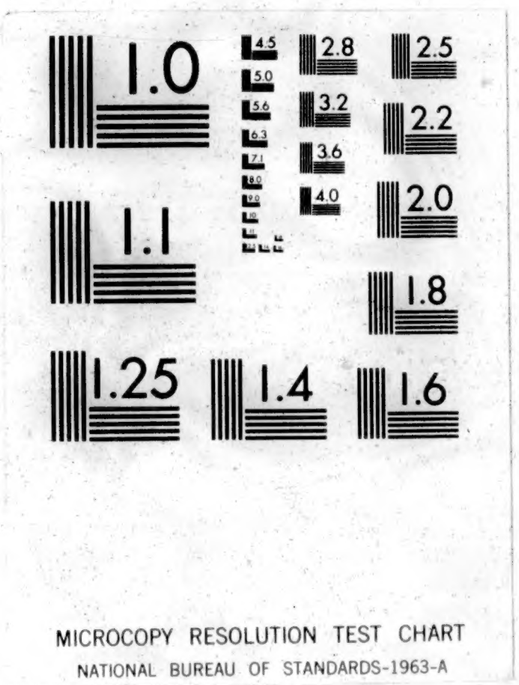
Ensign | Ensign

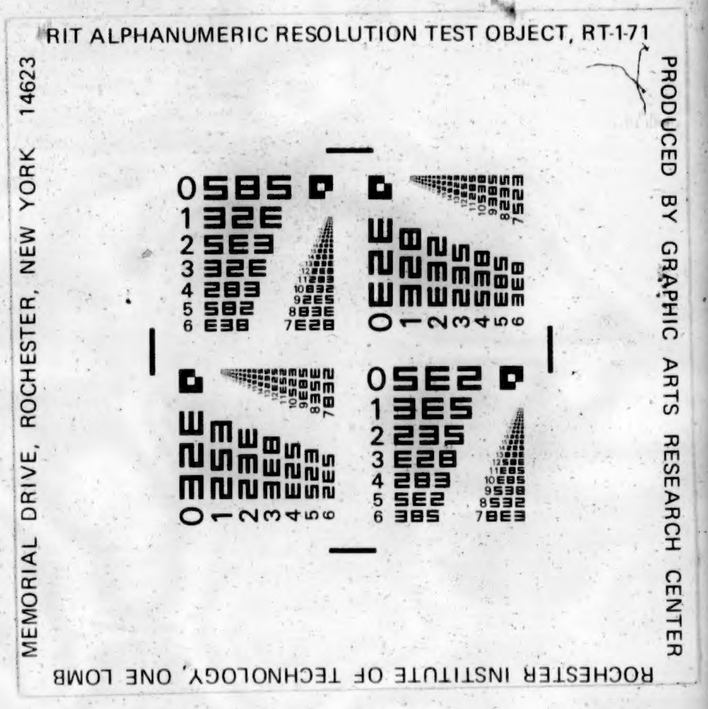
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kyer, Jacob

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
604
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934
END


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB